

Studies on the Rate Constants of Free Radical Reactions and Related Spectroscopic and Thermochemical Parameters

フリーラジカルの反応速度と分光学的及び熱力学的パラメーターに関する研究

Nobuaki WASHIDA¹, Shiro HATAKEYAMA¹ and Okitsugu KAJIMOTO²
鷲田伸明¹・畠山史郎¹・梶本興吾²

1. Atmospheric Environment Division
1. 大気環境部
2. Visiting Fellow of the National Institute for Environmental Studies
2. 国立公害研究所客員研究員

THE NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES

環境庁 国立公害研究所

Preface

Atoms and free radicals are very important species in atmospheric chemistry, and particularly in photochemistry. Therefore, their reaction rates, and their thermodynamic and spectroscopic properties are very useful for the air pollution simulation modelling which involves the conversion of pollutants and for the spectroscopic analysis of chemical species such as laser induced fluorescence spectrometry, in addition to the study of photochemistry, reaction kinetics, and spectroscopy.

This report, consisting of three sections, is a recent review of the above physico-chemical properties of atoms and free radicals. The first section summarizes the spectroscopic constants of 30 organic free radicals and 44 inorganic free radicals such as fundamental vibrations at ground state, allowable excitation energies and vibration constants, presence or absence of laser fluorescence, and radiative life time of fluorescence. The second section contains heat of formation of 85 atoms and free radicals and the third section describes the parameters of free radical reactions such as the reaction rates at ordinary temperature, activation energies, reaction mechanisms, and techniques for measurement of reaction rate.

Thus this report will provide useful and reliable data for the study of atmospheric chemistry, photochemistry and gas phase chemical reactions.

T. Okita

Chief. Atmospheric Environment
Division

December 1985

CONTENTS

Abstract	1
Introduction	3
Section 1. Spectroscopic constants for radicals	5
Table 1-1: Organic radicals	7
References for Table 1-1	11
Table 1-2: Inorganic radicals	17
References for Table 1-2	23
Section 2. Heats of formation for radicals	30
Table 2	31
References for Table 2	36
Section 3. Rate constants for radical reactions	37
Table 3-1: Group I (Atomic species)	41
References for Table 3-1	61
Table 3-2: Group II (Hydrocarbon radicals)	69
References for Table 3-2	79
Table 3-3: Group III (O-containing organic radicals)	84
References for Table 3-3	88
Table 3-4: Group IV (Halogen containing organic radicals)	91
References for Table 3-4	97
Table 3-5: Group V (N-containing inorganic radicals)	99
References for Table 3-5	108
Table 3-6: Group VI (O- and S-containing inorganic radicals)	113
References for Table 3-6	119
Table 3-7: Group VII (Other radicals)	122
References for Table 3-7	125
Abstract in Japanese	127

Abstract

This article is composed of the data of the rate constants, thermochemical parameters, and spectroscopic parameters of more than 80 kinds of atomic or radical species. The newest and the most reliable values are chosen. These data should be useful for the studies of photochemistry, reaction kinetics, and spectroscopy as well as for atmospheric chemistry and in particular for simulation studies of atmospheric reactions.

The article is divided into 3 sections. The first section deals with the spectroscopic parameters of free radicals (30 organic radicals and 44 inorganic radicals). The newest data of normal vibrations of the ground state, energy and vibrational constants of allowed excited states, presence or absence of laser induced fluorescence (LIF), and the radiative lifetime for each radical are listed. The tables are constructed with care in order to make them useful when the detection or the reaction(s) of free radicals is investigated by means of LIF. About 170 references are cited.

In the second section the heat of formation of 85 kinds of atoms and free radicals is tabulated. These are the newest values and of particular importance in the studies of free-radical reactions.

Rate constants for free-radical reactions are collected and arranged in the third section. Rate constants at ambient temperature, activation energies, reaction mechanisms, and methods for reaction-rate measurements are described for about 1500

reactions of more than 70 kinds of free radicals. These data are indispensable for the modelling studies of the chemical reactions taking place in the atmosphere. About 350 references are cited.

Introduction

This article consists of following three sets of Tables. They provide information useful for the analysis of free radical reactions.

1. Spectroscopic Constants for radicals

 1-1 Organic radicals

 1-2 Inorganic radicals

2. Heats of formation for radicals

3. Rate constants for the reactions of radicals

 3-1 group I (Atomic species)

 3-2 group II (Hydrocarbon radicals)

 3-3 group III (O-containing organic radicals)

 3-4 group IV (Halogen containing organic radicals)

 3-5 group V (N-containing inorganic radicals)

 3-6 group VI (O- and S-containing inorganic radicals)

 3-7 group VII (Other radicals)

1. The first set of Tables lists the spectroscopic parameters of known electronic states of various radicals. The energy level, vibrational frequencies of known modes, rotational constants, observed electronic transitions, and radiative lifetime are compiled for each known electronic state. The parameters for diatomic species are listed more comprehensively in "Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure IV. Constants of Diatomic

Molecules", written by Huber and Herzberg (Ref. 4 of Table 1-1). The spectroscopic parameters for radical species consisting of more than three atoms have been determined less completely, though the recent development of laser technique facilitates the spectroscopic study of these radicals.

2. The heats of formation of radicals are very important in considering the feasibility of a particular reaction and also estimating the reaction mechanism and final products. For this reason, the heats of formation are given in the present section.

3. Although vast amount of rate data have been accumulated for radical reactions, this section has not enough space for listing all available data to make any recommendations. Therefore, for the radicals whose rate constants have not yet been established, the rate constants recently determined by various research groups are tabulated without recommendations. For the radicals whose rate constants are established, the rate constants for several typical reactants are cited from recent reviews. In both cases, readers can find more precise information by referring the original literature or reviews given in the reference column.

Each Table is followed by the list of the references.

1. Spectroscopic constants for radicals

The spectroscopic parameters for atomic species are omitted from the following Tables. The symbols and notations are those adopted by Herzberg in the series of publication, "Molecular spectra and molecular structure".¹⁻⁴ The energy levels are given as T_0 which means the energy difference between the lowest vibrational levels of excited and ground electronic states.

For diatomic radicals, both vibrational frequency and unharmonic constants are tabulated. The latter quantity is given in parentheses. For triatomic radicals, three vibrational frequencies corresponding to symmetric stretching (v_1), bending (v_2) and anti-symmetric stretching (v_3) modes are listed. The modes of vibrational frequencies for radicals consisting of more than four atoms are specified whenever possible. The rotational constants given in the 5th column are those of zero vibrational level, i.e., B_0 . When available, three rotational constants (A_0 , B_0 , and C_0) are listed for polyatomic radicals. T_0 , v_i , and B_0 are all given in the unit of cm^{-1} .

The observed transitions between listed electronic states are noted in the 6th column. The direction of the arrow expresses whether the observed transition is emission or absorption. Since laser induced fluorescence (LIF) is of great value in detecting radicals, the transitions used so far for LIF are noted as (L). The transition energies are given in unit of wavelength (nm).

In the 7th column, radiative lifetimes for various excited electronic states are given in unit of ns. The values reported from different sources are sometimes very different from each

other. In such a case all values are cited. The reference to the original literature is recommended. The references are given in the 8th column or immediately after the relevant parameter (following slash mark).

Table I-1 Spectroscopic parameters for organic radicals

radical state	T_0 (cm $^{-1}$)	ν_1 (cm $^{-1}$)	ν_2 (cm $^{-1}$)	ν_3 (cm $^{-1}$)	B_0 (cm $^{-1}$)	transition (nm)	τ_f (ns)	reference
C_2	$D^1\Sigma_u$ 43226.72	1829.57(13.94)			1.8234	$D \leftarrow X$	231.3	14.6
	$d^3\Pi_g$	19988.48	1788.22(16.440)		1.7447	$d \leftarrow a(L)$	516.0	170/4, 120/76
	$A^1\Pi_u$	8268.16	1608.35(12.078)		1.6079	$A \leftarrow X(L)$	1209.5	11μs/77,78
	$a^3\Pi_u$	609.98	1641.35(11.67)		1.6242			4
	$X^1\Sigma_g^+$	0	1854.71(13.340)		1.8110			4
C_3	$\tilde{B}^1\Sigma_u^+?$	52910	1080	300	780	$\tilde{B} \leftarrow \tilde{X}$	189.0	5
	$\tilde{A}^1\Pi_u$	24675.5	1085.9	307.9	840/6	$\tilde{A} \leftarrow \tilde{X}(L)$	405.3	200/7, 188/8
	$^3\Pi_u$	(16450)	(1209)	(415)	(1344)			10
	$\tilde{X}^1\Sigma_g^+$	0	1224.5/11	63.1	2040/6	0.4305		9
CH	$C^2\Sigma^+$	31778.1	2840.2(125.96)			$C \leftarrow X(L)$	314.7	(90)/12
	$B^2\Sigma^-$	(25698)	(1794.9)		(12.645)	$B \rightarrow X$	389.1	400/13
	$A^2\Delta$	23217.5	2930.7(96.65)		14.585	$A \leftarrow X(L)$	430.7	537/14 460/15
	$a^4\Sigma^-$	(6003)	(3145)		(15.4)			16
	$X^2\Pi_x$	0	2858.5(63.02)		14.190			
CH_2	$\tilde{B}^3\Sigma_u^-$	70634			3.595			17
	\tilde{c}^1A_1	30694						18
	\tilde{b}^1B_1	10084	3000	557	7.57	$\tilde{b} \leftarrow \tilde{a}(L)$	1410.4	4600/19 1900/20
	\tilde{a}^1A_1	2994±30/21	(2806)/22	1353	20.14, 11.16, 7.06			

	$\tilde{\chi}^3 B_1 ({}^3 \Sigma_g^-)$	0			3.950			
C ₂ H	$\tilde{B}^2 \Sigma^+$	51390	630	2150		$\tilde{B} <- \tilde{X}$	194.6	23, 24
	$\tilde{A}^2 \Pi$	3800				$\tilde{A} <- \tilde{X}$		28
	$\tilde{\chi}^2 \Sigma^+$	0	3612/26	375/25	1848/27		1.45682/28	
C ₂ H ₃								29(calcn.)
CH ₃	$\tilde{B}^2 A'_1$	46205	(1360)			$\tilde{B} <- \tilde{X}$	216.4	3
	$\tilde{\chi}^2 A''_2$	0	606.4/30	3160.8/31	, 9.578, 4.743/30			32
C ₆ H ₅ CH ₂	$\tilde{A}^2 A_2$	22001.5	434.2(6a)			$\tilde{A} <-> \tilde{X}(L)$	454.5	880/79
	$\tilde{\chi}^2 B_2$	0	523.2(6a)	614.5(6b)	(0.1831, 0.0909, 0.0608)			33
HCO	$\tilde{B}^2 A'$	38691	1035/35	1375/35		$\tilde{B} > \tilde{X}$	258.5	36
	$\tilde{A}^2 A'' ({}^2 \Pi)$	9294.0	3316.2	802.3	1813.4	1.337	$\tilde{A} <-> \tilde{X}(L)$	1076
	$\tilde{\chi}^2 A'$	0	2768	1083	1820	22.369, 1.4944, 1.4008		46±4/37
CH ₃ CO						abs.	215	38
CH ₃ O	$\tilde{A}^2 A_1$	31530	680(v ₃ : CO str)			$\tilde{A} <-> \tilde{X}(L)$	317.1	2200/81
	$\tilde{\chi}^2 E$	0	1015(v ₃)					39, 40, 81
CH ₃ S	$\tilde{A}^2 A_1$	26531	1316	403		$\tilde{A} <-> \tilde{X}(L)$	376.8	310
	$\tilde{\chi}^2 E$	0		740				82
C ₂ H ₅ O	\tilde{A}	29200	596(CO str)			$\tilde{A} <-> \tilde{X}(L)$	342.4	1800/81
	$\tilde{\chi}$	0	1067(CO str)					41, 81
C ₂ H ₃ O	$\tilde{A}^2 A''$	28784.09	917(CO str)	1122(CC str)	450(CCO bent)	2.103.,	$\tilde{A} <-> \tilde{X}(L)$	347.4
							840/41	43, 42

CHF	$\tilde{A}^1 A''$	17287		1021		25.691, 1.1616, 1.107	$\tilde{A} \leftarrow \tilde{X}(L)$	578.5	2450/55	56, 57, 58
	$\tilde{X}^1 A'$	0		1403		15.563, 1.2230, 1.1297				57
CHCl	$\tilde{A}^1 A''$	(12288)		870		0.609	$\tilde{A} \leftarrow \tilde{X}(L)$	813.8		3
	$\tilde{X}^1 A'$	0		1201	815/59	15.759, 0.6048, 0.5814/60				
CF ₂	$\tilde{A}^1 A_1$	37705	1017	494/61		5.07, 0.331, 0.311	$\tilde{A} \leftarrow \tilde{X}(L)$	265.2	55/62, 61/61	
	$\tilde{a}^3 B_1$	19824		508			$\tilde{a} \rightarrow \tilde{X}$	504	lms?	63
	$\tilde{X}^1 A_1$	0	1223	668	1102	2.95, 0.417, 0.365				64, 65
CFC1	$\tilde{A}^1 A''$	25283.5/66	1265/67	394/66	739	(3.4)	$\tilde{A} \leftarrow \tilde{X}(L)$	396	700/66, 644/68	
	$\tilde{X}^1 A'$	0	1158	448	750	(1.6)				66
CFBr	$\tilde{A}^1 A''$	23300					$\tilde{A} \leftarrow \tilde{X}(L)$	429	1150/69	70
	$\tilde{X}^1 A'$	0		327						70
CCl ₂	$\tilde{A}^1 B_1$	17093	639	305.4/83			$\tilde{A} \leftarrow \tilde{X}(L)$	585	3810/68	71
	$\tilde{X}^1 A_1$	0	726	333	745					71
CBr ₂	\tilde{A}	14962		186			$\tilde{A} \leftarrow \tilde{X}$	668	14500	72
	\tilde{X}	0	595	196						72
CClBr	\tilde{A}	16044		246			$\tilde{A} \leftarrow \tilde{X}$	623	5600	72
	\tilde{X}	0	744	260						72
CF ₃	$^2 A'$	51263	804			$^2 A' \rightarrow \tilde{X}(A_2'')$	180-300	12-17/84	73	
	$\tilde{X}^2 A$	0	1087	703	1260.16	0.36362, 0.18856				74, 75

	A^2_A'	8000				abs.	1250		44
	X^2_A''	0	1540	1143	496	2.228, 0.3809, 0.3253			45(calcn.)
HCCO	\tilde{A}	28290	1183(CO or CC str)	866(HCC bent)		$\tilde{A} \leftarrow \tilde{X}(L)$	353.5	149	46
	\tilde{X}	0	1764(CO or CC str)	2334(CH str)					
CH_3O_2	\tilde{B}					abs	235-240		47
	\tilde{A}^2_A'	7375	896(00 str)			$\tilde{A} \leftarrow \tilde{X}$			48
	\tilde{X}^2_A''	0							49
$C_2H_5O_2$	\tilde{A}	7593	918(00 str)			$\tilde{A} \leftarrow \tilde{X}$			48
	\tilde{X}	0							
C_2O	$\tilde{A}^3\Pi$	11620	2045.7	607.8	1270	$\tilde{A} \leftarrow \tilde{X}(L)$	860.6	333, 14.5/50	51
	$\tilde{\Pi}$ (7670)								52(calcn.)
	$\tilde{X}^3\Sigma^-$	0	1978	379.4	1074				51
CF	$B^2\Delta_r$	49340.1	1153.34(19.4)			1.3092	$B \leftarrow X$	202.7	18.8
	$A^2\Sigma^+$	42924.17	1780.45(30.73)			1.7193	$A \leftarrow X$	233.0	19
	$a^4\Sigma^-$	28564	(1324)			1.3035	$a \rightarrow X$		53
	$X^2\Pi_\pi$	0	1286.1(11.10)			1.4075/54			
CCl	$A^2\Delta$	36004	(848.1)			(0.7062)	$A \leftarrow X$	278	4
	$X^2\Pi_{1/2}$	0	(866.7)			0.6903			
CBr	$A^2\Delta$	32753				(0.495)	$A \leftarrow X$	305	4
	$X^2\Pi_{1/2}$	0				(0.4877)			

References for Table 1-1

1. Herzberg, G. (1950) : Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure. I. Spectra of Diatomic Molecules. Van Nostrand Reinhold, London.
2. Herzberg, G. (1945) : Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure. II. Infrared and Raman Spectra of Polyatomic Molecules. Van Nostrand Reinhold, London.
3. Herzberg, G. (1966) : Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure. III. Electronic Spectra and Electronic Structure of Polyatomic Molecules. Van Nostrand Reinhold, London.
4. Huber, K.P. and G. Herzberg (1979) : Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure. IV. Constants of Diatomic Molecules. Van Nostrand Reinhold, London.
5. Chang, K.W. and W.M.R. Graham (1982) : J. Chem. Phys., 77, 4300.
6. Weltner, W., Jr. and D. Mcleod Jr. (1966) : J. Chem. Phys., 45, 3096; (1964) : ibid., 40, 130.
7. Becker, K.H., T. Tatarczyk., and J. Radic-Peric (1979) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 60, 502.
8. Reisler, H., M. Mangir, and C. Wittig (1980) : Chem. Phys., 47 49.
9. Gausset, L., G. Herzberg, A. Lagerquist, and B. Rosen (1965) : Astrophys. J., 142, 45.
- 10 Peric-Radic, J., J. Romelt, S.D. Peyerimhoff, and R.J. Buenker (1977) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 50, 344; Romelt, J., S.D. Peyerimhoff, and R.J. Buenker (1978) : ibid., 58, 1.
11. Merer, A.J. (1967) : Can. J. Phys., 45, 4103.

12. Hinze, J., G.C. Liu, and B. Liu (1975) : *Astrophys. J.*, **196**, 621.
13. Anderson, R.A., J. Peacher, and D.M. Wilcox (1975) : *J. Chem. Phys.*, **63**, 5287.
14. Becker, K.H., H.H. Brenig, and T. Tatarczyk (1980) : *Chem. Phys. Lett.*, **71**, 242.
15. Jørgensen, S.W. and G. Sørensen (1975) : *J. Chem. Phys.*, **62**, 250.
16. Lie, G.C., J. Hinze, and B. Liu (1973) : *J. Chem. Phys.*, **59**, 1872; (1973) : *ibid.*, **59**, 1887.
17. Herzberg, G. (1961) : *Proc. Roy. Soc. (London)*, **262A**, 291.
18. Herzberg, G. and J.W. Johns (1966) : *Proc. Roy. Soc. (London)*, **295A**, 107.
19. Danon, J., S.V. Filseth, D. Feldmann, H. Zacharias, C.H. Dugan, and K.H. Welge (1978) : *Chem. Phys.*, **29**, 345; Ashfold, M.N.R., M.A. Fullstone, G. Hancock, and G.W. Ketley (1981) : *Chem. Phys.*, **55**, 245.
20. Möhlmann, G.R. and F.J. DeHeer (1976) : *Chem. Phys. Lett.*, **43**, 236.
21. McKeller, A.R.W., P.R. Bunker, T.J. Sears, K.M. Evenson, R.J. Seykally, and S.R. Langhoff (1983) : *J. Chem. Phys.*, **79**, 5251.
22. Feldmann, D., K. Meier, R. Schniedl, and K.H. Welge (1978) : *Chem. Phys. Lett.*, **60**, 30.
23. Chang, K.W. and W.R.M. Graham (1983) : *J. Chem. Phys.*, **76**, 5238.
24. Shih, S., S.D. Peyerimhoff, and R.J. Buenher (1979) : *J. Mol. Spectrosc.*, **74**, 127; (1977) : *ibid.*, **64**, 167.

25. Carrick, P.G., A.J. Merer, and R.F. Curl, Jr. (1983) : J. Chem. Phys., **78**, 3652.
26. Jacox, M.E. (1975) : Chem. Phys., **7**, 424.
27. Milligan, D.E. and M.E. Jacox (1969) : J. Chem. Phys., **51**, 1952; (1967) : ibid., **46**, 4560.
28. Sastry, K.V.L., P. Helminger, A. Charo, E. Herbst, and F. DeLucia (1981) : Astrophys. J., **251**, 1119.
29. Harding, L.B., A.F. Wagner, J.M. Bowman, G.C. Schatz, and K. Christoffel (1982) : J. Chem. Phys., **86**, 4312.
30. Yamada, C., E. Hirota, and K. Kawaguchi (1981) : J. Chem. Phys., **75**, 5256.
31. Amano, T., P.F. Bernath, C. Yamada, Y. Endo, and E. Hirota (1982) : J. Chem. Phys., **77**, 5284.
32. Snelson, A. (1970) : J. Phys. Chem., **74**, 537.
33. Cossart-Magos, C. and S. Leach (1971) : J. Chem. Phys., **56**, 1534; (1976) : ibid., **64**, 4006.
34. Heaven, M., L. Dimauro, and T.A. Miller (1983) : Chem. Phys. Lett., **95**, 347.
35. Jacox, M.E. (1978) : Chem. Phys. Lett., **56**, 43.
36. Dixon, R.N. (1969) : Trans. Faraday Soc., **65**, 3141.
37. König, R. and J. Lademann (1983) : Chem. Phys. Lett., **94**, 152.
38. Adachi, H., N. Basco, and D.G.L. James (1978) : Chem. Phys. Lett., **59**, 502.
39. Inoue, G. H. Akimoto, and M. Okuda (1980) : J. Chem. Phys., **72**, 1769.
40. Wendt, H.R. and H.E. Hunziker (1979) : J. Chem. Phys., **71**, 5202.
41. Inoue, G., M. Okuda, and H. Akimoto (1981) : J. Chem. Phys.,

- 75, 2060.
42. Inoue, G. and H. Akimoto (1981) : J. Chem. Phys., **74**, 425.
43. Dimauro, L.F., M. Heaven, and T.A. Miller (1984) : J. Chem. Phys., **81**, 2339.
44. Hunziker, H.E., H. Knepp, and H.R. Wendt (1981) : J. Photochem., **17**, 377.
45. Dupius, M., J.J. Wendoloski, and W.A. Lester, Jr. (1982) : J. Chem. Phys., **76**, 488.
46. Inoue, G. and M. Suzuki, (to be published).
47. Parkes, D.A., D.M. Paul, C.P. Quinn, and R.C. Robson (1973) : Chem. Phys. Lett., **23**, 425.
48. Hunziker, H.E. and H.R. Wendt (1976) : J. Chem. Phys., **64**, 3488.
49. Bair, R.A. and W.A. Goddard, III (1982) : J. Am. Chem. Soc., **104**, 2719.
50. Pitts, W.M., V.M. Donnelly, A.P. Baranovsky, and J.R. McDonald (1981) : Chem. Phys., **61**, 465.
51. Devillers, C. and D.A. Ramsay (1971) : Can. J. Phys., **49**, 2839.
52. Walch, S.P. (1980) : J. Chem. Phys., **72**, 5679.
53. Grieman, F.J., A.T. Droege, and P.C. Engelking (1983) : J. Chem. Phys., **78**, 2248.
54. Kawaguchi, K., C. Yamada, Y. Hamada, and E. Hirota (1981) : J. Mol. Spectrosc., **86**, 136.
55. Ashfold, M.N.R., F. Castano, G. Hancock, and G.W. Ketley (1980) : Chem. Phys. Lett., **44**, 1541.
56. Merer, A.J. and D.N. Travis (1966) : Can. J. Phys., **44**, 1541.

57. Kakimoto, M., S. Saito, and E. Hirota (1981) : J. Mol. Spectrosc., 88, 300.
58. Merer, A. J. and D.N. Travis (1966) : Can. J. Phys., 44, 525.
59. Jacox, M.E. and D.E. Milligan (1967) : J. Chem. Phys., 47, 1626.
60. Kakimoto, M., S. Saito, and E. Hirota (1983) : J. Mol. Spectrosc., 97, 194.
61. King, D.S., P.K. Schenck, and J.C. Stephenson (1979) : J. Mol. Spectrosc., 78, 1.
62. Hack, W. and W. Langel (1983) : J. Phys. Chem., 87, 3462.
63. Koda, S. (1978) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 55, 353.
64. Mathews, C.W. (1967) : Can. J. Phys., 45, 2355.
65. Bondybey, V.E. (1976) : J. Mol. Spectrosc., 63, 164.
66. Bialkowski, S.E., D.S. King, and J.C. Stephenson (1979) : J. Chem. Phys., 71, 4010.
67. Bondybey, V.E. and J.H. English (1977) : J. Mol. Spectrosc., 68, 89.
68. Huie, R.E., N.J.T. Long, and B.A. Thrush (1977) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 51, 197.
69. Purdy, J.R. and B.A. Thrush (1980) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 73, 228.
70. Miller, J.C. and L. Andrews (1980) : J. Phys. Chem., 84, 401.
71. Bondybey, V.E. (1977) : J. Mol. Spectrosc., 64, 180.
72. Bondtbey, V.E. and J.H. English (1980) : J. Mol. Spectrosc., 79, 416.
73. (a) Suto, M. and N. Washida (1983) : J. Chem. Phys., 78, 1012.
(b) Washida, N., M. Suto, S. Nagase, U. Nagashima, and K. Morokuma (1983) : J. Chem. Phys., 78, 1025.

74. Carlson, G.A. and G.C. Pimentel (1966) : J. Chem. Phys., 44, 4053.
75. Yamada, C. and E. Hirota (1983) : J. Chem. Phys., 78, 1703.
76. Tatarczyk, T., E.H. Fink, and K.H. Becker (1976) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 40, 126.
77. Erman, P., D.L. Lambert, M. Larsson, and B. Mannifors (1982) : Astrophys. J., 253, 983.
78. Chabalowski, C.F., S.D. Peyerimhoff, and R.J. Buenker (1983) : Chem. Phys., 81, 57.
79. Okamura, T., T.R. Charlson, and B.A. Thrush (1982) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 88, 369.
80. Brenner, D.M., G.P. Smith, and R.N. Zare (1976) : J. Am. Chem. Soc., 98, 6707.
81. Ebata, T., H. Yanagishita, K. Obi, and I. Tanaka (1982) : Chem. Phys., 69, 27.
82. Suzuki, M., G. Inoue, and H. Akimoto (1984) : J. Chem. Phys., 81, 5405.
83. Predmore, D.A., A.M. Murray, and M.D. Harmony (1984) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 110, 173.
84. (a) Washida, N., O. Horie, and K.H. Becker (1985) : Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn., 58, 1829. (b) Quick, C.R., J.J. Tiee, J. Press, and R.E. Watson, Jr., to be published in Chem. Phys. Lett. (c) Dreyfus, R.W. and L. Urback, to be published.

Table I-2 Spectroscopic parameters for inorganic radicals

radical state	T_0 (cm $^{-1}$)	ν_1 (cm $^{-1}$)	ν_2 (cm $^{-1}$)	ν_3 (cm $^{-1}$)	B_0 (cm $^{-1}$)	transition	τ_x (ns)	reference		
NH	c $^1\Pi$	43345	2122.64		14.240	c \leftrightarrow a(L)	325.1	411	4	
	A $^3\Pi_g$	29776.76	3231.2(98.6)		16.302	A \leftrightarrow X(L)	335.8	440/57	4	
	b $^1\Sigma^+$	21238	3352.4(74.24)		16.409	b \rightarrow X	478	53±15ms/5, 17.8ms/6		
	a $^1\Delta$	12589	3188(68)		16.109	a \rightarrow X	795	>33s/58	4	
	X $^3\Sigma^-$	0	3282.27(78.35)		16.3748				4	
NH ₂	$\tilde{A}^2A_1(\Pi)$	10249	3325	633	8.78	$\tilde{A}\leftrightarrow\tilde{X}(L)$	430-900	10μs/7, 10.3μs/8	3	
	\tilde{X}^2B_1	0		1497.2	23.72, 12.94, 8.16				3	
N ₃	$\tilde{B}^2\Sigma_u^+$	36739.1			0.43238	$\tilde{B}\leftrightarrow\tilde{X}$	260-273		3	
	$\tilde{X}^2\Pi_g$	0			0.43117				3	
HNO	\tilde{A}^1A''	13154.4	2854.2	1420.8	981.2	22.164, 1.3255, 1.243	$\tilde{A}\leftrightarrow\tilde{X}(L)$	770-550	22-29μs/9	3
	\tilde{X}^1A'	0	3596	1562	1110	18.479, 1.4115, 1.307			3	
NO ₃	$\tilde{A}^2E'?$	15108	931(v ₁), 820(v ₂), 1166(v ₅), 418(v ₆)/11			$\tilde{A}\leftrightarrow\tilde{X}(L)$	662	2.8μs/10, 23μs/11		
	\tilde{X}^2A_2'	0	1060(v ₁), 754(v ₂), 1492(v ₃), 380(v ₄)	0.45746, 0.2287					12	
CN	$\tilde{B}^2\Sigma^+$	25797.84	2163.9(20.2)		1.962	B \leftrightarrow X(L)	387.6	70.5/13	4	
	A $^2\Pi_g$	9117.38	1812.56(12.609)		1.7066	A \leftrightarrow X	1097	8.5μs/59	4	
	X $^2\Sigma^+$	0	2068.59(13.087)		1.89106				4	
NCO	$\tilde{B}^2\Pi$	31753.1	2303	1047	0.3765	$\tilde{B}\leftrightarrow\tilde{X}$	320-265		3	
	$\tilde{A}^2\Sigma^+$	22754.0	2338.0	680.8	1289.3	$\tilde{A}\leftrightarrow\tilde{X}(L)$	450-350	350/14, 435/15		

	$\tilde{\chi}^2 \Pi_i$	0	1923/16	535.4/17	1272/15	0.3894			3
NCS	$\tilde{B}^2 \Sigma^+$	26844		343		0.1969	$\tilde{B} <- \tilde{X}$	370	64
	$\tilde{A}^2 \Pi_i$	26054	1916	378	755	0.1906	$\tilde{A} <- \tilde{X}(L)$	385-345	164±10/65
	$\tilde{\chi}^2 \Pi_i$	0		387	715	0.2036			64
CCN	$\tilde{C}^2 \Sigma^+$	26661.73	1859.2	(465)		0.4129	$\tilde{C} <- \tilde{X}$	375-348	3
	$\tilde{B}^2 \Sigma^-$	22413.25				0.4151	$\tilde{B} <- \tilde{X}$	447-445	3
	$\tilde{A}^2 \Delta_i$	21259.15	1770.77	475	1241.64	0.4137	$\tilde{A} <- \tilde{X}(L)$	471-377	170/19
CNC	$\tilde{X}^2 \Pi_r$	0	1917	(210)	1060	0.3981			20,21
	$\tilde{B}^2 \Sigma_u^-$	34802.3		398		0.4430	$\tilde{B} <- \tilde{X}$	288-283	3
	$\tilde{A}^2 \Delta_u$	30338.5		440		0.4504	$\tilde{A} <- \tilde{X}$	332-325	3
NCN	$\tilde{\chi}^2 \Pi_g$	0		321	1453/22	0.4535			3
	$\tilde{B}^3 \Sigma_u^-$	33215			(1045)		$\tilde{B} <- \tilde{X}$	330-240	23
	$\tilde{A}^3 \Pi_u$	30838.7		(510)		0.3962	$\tilde{A} <- \tilde{X}(L)$	330-326	3,24
CNN	$\tilde{\chi}^3 \Sigma_g^-$	0		(423)	(1475)/23	0.3968			3
	$\tilde{B}^3 \Sigma_u^-$	(39950)	(990)	(460)	(1450)		$\tilde{B} <- \tilde{X}$	250-210	25
	$\tilde{A}^3 \Pi_u$	(23591)			(1322)		$\tilde{A} <- \tilde{B}$	424	280
NF	$\tilde{\chi}^3 \Sigma_g^-$	0	(1241)	(393)	(2847)				26,27
	$b^1 \Sigma^+$	18905.25	1197.49(8.64)			1.23042	$b > X$	529	22.6 μ s/60
	$a^1 \Delta$	11435.2	1184(8.5)			(1.2225)	$a > X$	874	5.6s
	$\chi^3 \Sigma^-$	0	1141.37(8.99)			1.1982			4,28

NC1	$b^1\Sigma^+$	15040.09/29	935.6(5.4)		0.682567	$b \rightarrow X$	665	250±50/62	4,29
	$a^1\Delta$	9280	904(4.7)			$a \rightarrow X$	1076	20±0.2/63	30
	$X^3\Sigma^-$	0	827.0(5.1)		0.64657				4,29
NBr	$b^1\Sigma^+$	14834.3	785.5(4.363)		0.4657	$b \rightarrow X$	674		4
	$a^1\Delta$	9226	763(2.4)			$a \rightarrow X$	1080		30
	$X^3\Sigma^-$	0	691.75(4.720)		0.442				4
HNF	\tilde{A}^2A'	20141.26		27.570, 1.033, 0.992	$\tilde{A} \leftrightarrow \tilde{X}$	538-510		31	
	\tilde{X}^2A''	0	1441.1	17.688, 1.039, 0.978				32	
NE ₂	\tilde{A}	(36000)	(380)		$\tilde{A} \leftrightarrow \tilde{X}$	280-235		3	
	$\tilde{X}(^2B_1)$	0	1074.990 (573.4) (930.7)	2.3515, 0.3960, 0.3381				3,33,34	
NC1 ₂	$\tilde{A}?$	(33900)?	(550)		$\tilde{A} \leftrightarrow \tilde{X}$	240 diffuse		35	
	\tilde{X}	0							
OH	$A^2\Sigma^+$	32402.4	3178.86(92.917)		16.965	$A \leftrightarrow X(L)$	308.6	690(N=1)/36	4
	$X^2\Pi_i$	0	3737.761(84.8813)		18.5487			4	
HO ₂	\tilde{A}^2A'	7029.48	3268.5 1285	984.8	20.464, 1.022, 0.969	$\tilde{A} \leftrightarrow \tilde{X}$	1423		37,38
	\tilde{X}^2A''	0	3436/39 1390	1097.6	20.357, 1.118, 1.056			40	
SH	$A^2\Sigma^+$	30662.42	1979.8(97.6)		8.289	$A \leftrightarrow X(L)$	322.2	3.2(dissn.)/66	
	$X^2\Pi_i$	0	2711.6(59.9)		9.326			4	
SF	$A^2\Pi$	(24995)	488(3.1)-3/2, 483(2.6)-1/2		0.552	$A \rightarrow X$	400-345		41
	$X^2\Pi$	0	837.64/42		0.55265			4	

CS	A' $^1\Sigma^+$	56093	462.4(7.46)	0.5060	A' \rightarrow X	178	15/43	
	A $^1\Pi$	38797.6	1073.4(10.1)	0.7769	A $\leftarrow\rightarrow$ X(L)	257.7	176,200	4
	a $^3\Pi_g$	27585.7	1135.1(7.73)	0.7815	a \rightarrow X	362.5		4
	x $^1\Sigma^+$	0	1285.08(6.46)	0.820046				4
NS	C $^2\Sigma^+$	43387.4	1389	0.8275	C $\leftarrow\rightarrow$ X	230	6.5	4
	A $^2\Delta_g$	39875.7	943.9(8.4)	0.6850	A $\leftarrow\rightarrow$ X	251		4
	B $^2\Pi_g$	30085.0	797.31(3.72)	0.5962	B $\leftarrow\rightarrow$ X(L)	332	1.0-1.3 μ s/67	4
	b $^4\Sigma$	29169	935(7.2)	0.674				68
	x $^2\Pi_g$	0	1218.7(7.28)	0.7660				4
SO	B $^3\Sigma^-$	41370	630.4(4.79)	0.4989	B $\leftarrow\rightarrow$ X	241.7	17.3	4
	A $^3\Pi$	37940(0)	415.2(1.6)	0.5970	A $\leftarrow\rightarrow$ X(L)	263.6	12.4 μ s/4, 35.9 μ s/70	
	b $^1\Sigma^+$	10469.3	1068.66(7.25)	0.6995	b \rightarrow X	955		4
	a $^1\Delta$	5865/69	1115.39(6.978)/44	0.71034				4
	x $^3\Sigma^-$	0	1150.71(6.35)/45	0.7181				4
S ₂	B $^3\Sigma_u^-$	31667	434.0(2.75)	0.2204	B $\leftarrow\rightarrow$ X(L)	315.6	30-45/71, 17/4	4
	b $^1\Sigma^+$	7961/69	699.7(3.4)					4
	a $^1\Delta_g$	(22000)	702.35(3.09)	0.2918				4
	x $^3\Sigma_g^-$	0	725.65(2.844)	0.2947				4
HS ₂	$\tilde{A}' A'$	7255		504	$\tilde{A} \rightarrow \tilde{X}$	1378		72
	$\tilde{X}'' A''$	0	904	595				72

S ₂ O	$\tilde{B}?$		270	378		$\tilde{B}<-\tilde{X}$	190-230		73	
	\tilde{A}^1A'	29696	1030	405	252	1.017, 0.149, 0.129	$\tilde{A}<-\tilde{X}(L)$	250-340	10/75	74, 75
	\tilde{a}	<14200	1076	449	302					76
	\tilde{X}^1A'	0	1165	679	388	1.3981, 0.1688, 0.1503				74, 77
HSO	\tilde{A}^2A'	14514		672(SO str)			$\tilde{A}<-\tilde{X}(L)$	689	11.3/47	46
	\tilde{X}^2A''	0		1026(SO str)		9.982, 0.683, 0.638/44				48
F0	$X^2\Pi$	0	1028.7(5.15)			1.099				4
C10	$A^2\Pi_i$	31482.3	519.5(7.2)			0.4420	$A<-X$	317.6		4
	$X^2\Pi_i$	0	853.8(5.5)			0.6205				4
BrO	$A^2\Pi_{3/2}$	27725	485.9(5.40)				$A<-X$	360.7		4
	$X^2\Pi_{3/2}$	0	778.7(6.82)			0.42778				4
I0	$A^2\Pi_{3/2}$		514.57(5.52)			0.2750	$A<-X(L)$	465.7	<10/49	4
	$X^2\Pi_{3/2}$	0	681.47(4.29)			0.3389				4
C10 ₂	\tilde{A}^2A_2	21016.4	707.1	289.6	769.3		$\tilde{A}<-\tilde{X}$	475.8		3, 50
	\tilde{X}^2B_1	0	945.5	447.4	1110.5	1.7372, 0.332, 0.278				3
SiH	$A^2\Delta$	24193.04	1858.90(99.175)			7.2942	$A<-X(L)$	413.3	700/4, 534/78	4
	$X^2\Pi_r$	0	2041.80(35.51)			7.3901				4
SiF	$B^2\Sigma^+$	34638.5	1011.23(4.825)			0.62707	$B>X$	288.7		4
	$a^4\Sigma^-$	29807.9	863.16(5.370)			0.57862	$a>X$	335.5		4
	$A^2\Sigma^+$	22787.6	718.58(10.167)			0.57839	$A<-X$	438.8	230	4

	$X^2\Pi_g$	0	857.19(4.735)		0.58121			4
SiCl	$B^2\Sigma^+$	34193.6	706.6(3.9)		0.2775	$B<->X$	292.5	4
	$A^2\Sigma$	22994.7	294.95(0.73)		0.1983	$A<-X$	434.9	4
	$X^2\Pi_g$	0	535.60(2.168)		0.2553			4
SiH ₂	\tilde{A}^1B_1	15533	860		17.75,4.9,(3.8)	$\tilde{A}<->\tilde{X}(L)$	480-650	51
	\tilde{a}^3B_1	<4900						53
	\tilde{X}^1A_1	0	1004		8.0964,7.021,3.700			51
SiHF	\tilde{A}^1A''	23260	560			$\tilde{A}<->\tilde{X}(L)$	430-390	83
	\tilde{X}^1A'	0	1913	860	834			84
SiHCl	\tilde{A}^1A''	20717.7	(1250)	563.7	532.6	9.857,0.2464,0.2404	$\tilde{A}<->\tilde{X}(L)$	610-410
	\tilde{X}^1A'	0		805.5	522.4	7.587,0.2461,0.2383		3
SiHBr	\tilde{A}^1A''	19903.1	(1270)	535.1	412.2	9.906,0.1589,0.1563	$\tilde{A}<->\tilde{X}$	3
	\tilde{X}^1A'	0	1547.8	771.4	408.0	7.580,0.1578,0.1546		3
SiF ₂	\tilde{A}^1B_1	44109	790	252		$\tilde{A}<->\tilde{X}$	213-233	54
	\tilde{a}^3B_1	26310		277		$\tilde{a}<-X$	380	55
	\tilde{X}^1A_1	0	855.01	345	870.41	1.0208,0.2943,0.2278		56
SiCl ₂	\tilde{A}^1B_1	30760/81		147/81		$\tilde{A}<->\tilde{X}(L)$	315-335	66/81
	\tilde{X}^1A_1	0	502/82	199/81	513/82			79,80
SiF ₃	\tilde{X}^2A	0	832,954(SiF str),406(umbrella),290(deformn)					86

References for Table 1-2

1. Herzberg, G. (1950) : Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure. I. Spectra of Diatomic Molecules. Van Nostrand Reinhold, London.
2. Herzberg, G. (1945) : Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure. II. Infrared and Raman Spectra of Polyatomic Molecules. Van Nostrand Reinhold, London.
3. Herzberg, G. (1966) : Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure. III. Electronic Spectra and Electronic Structure of Polyatomic Molecules. Van Nostrand Reinhold, London.
4. Huber, K.P. and G. Herzberg (1979) : Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure. IV. Constants of Diatomic Molecules. Van Nostrand Reinhold, London.
5. Blumstein, U., F. Rohrer, and F. Stuhl (1984) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 107, 347.
6. Gelernt, B. and A.L. Smith (1979) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 60, 261.
7. Halpern, J.B., G. Hancock, M. Lenzi, and K.H. Welge (1975) : J. Chem. Phys., 63, 4808.
8. Mayama, S., S. Hiraoka, and K. Obi (1984) : J. Chem. Phys., 80, 7
9. Obi, K., Y. Matsumi, Y. Takeda, S. Mayama, H. Watanabe, and S. Tsuchiya (1983) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 95, 520.
10. Ishiwata, T., I. Fujiwara, Y. Naruge, K. Obi, and I. Tanaka (1983) : J. Phys. Chem., 87, 1349.
11. Nerson, H.H., L. Pasternack, and J.R. McDonald (1983) : J. Phys. Chem., 87, 1266.

12. Ishiwata, T., I. Tanaka, K. Kawaguchi, and E. Hirota (1985) : J. Chem. Phys., in press.
13. Poliakoff, E.D., S.H. Southworth, M.G. White, G. Thornton, R.A. Rosenberg, and D.A. Shirley (1980) : J. Chem. Phys., 72, 1786.
14. Hancock, G. and G.W. Ketley (1982) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, 78, 1283.
15. Reisler, H., M. Mangir, and G. Wittig (1980) : Chem. Phys., 47, 49.
16. Bondybey, V.E. and J.H. English (1977) : J. Chem. Phys., 67, 2868.
17. Bulman, P.S.H., J.M. Brown, A. Carrington, I. Kopp, and D.A. Ramsay (1975) : Proc. Roy. Soc. (London), A343, 17.
18. Hakuta, K., H. Uehara, K. Kawaguchi, T. Suzuki, and T. Kasuya (1983) : J. Chem. Phys., 79 , 1094.
19. Bondybey, V.E. and J.H. English (1978) : J. Mol. Spectrosc., 70, 236.
20. Hakuta, K. and H. Uehara (1983) : J. Chem. Phys., 78, 6484.
21. Kakimoto, M. and T. Kasuya (1982) : J. Mol. Spectrosc., 94, 380.
22. Jacox, M.E. (1978) : J. Mol. Spectrosc., 71, 369.
23. Milligan, D.E., M.E. Jacox, and A.M. Bass (1965) : J. Chem. Phys., 43, 3149.
24. Wilkerson, J.L. and W.A. Guillory (1977) : J. Mol. Spectrosc., 66, 188.
25. Jacox, M.E. (1978) : J. Mol. Spectrosc., 72, 26.
26. Bondybey, V.E. and J.H. English (1977) : J. Chem. Phys., 67,

664.

27. Milligan, D.E. and M.E. Jacox (1966) : J. Chem. Phys., **44**, 2850.
28. Davies, P.B. and W.J. Rothwell (1983) : Proc. Roy. Soc. (London), **A389**, 205.
29. Yamada, C., Y. Endo, and E. Hirota (1983) : J. Chem. Phys., **79**, 4159.
30. Pritt, A.T., Jr., A.T. Patel, and R.D. Coombe (1981) : J. Mol. Spectrosc., **87**, 401.
31. Woodman, C.M. (1970) : J. Mol. Spectrosc., **33**, 311.
32. Lindsay, D.M., J.L. Gole, and J.R. Lombardi (1979) : Chem. Phys., **37**, 333.
33. Hakuta, K. and H. Uehara (1981) : J. Chem. Phys., **74**, 5995.
34. Davies, P.B., P.A. Hamilton, and W. Levis-Bevan (1984) : Proc. Roy. Soc. (London), **A392**, 445.
35. Briggs, A.G. and R.G.W. Norrish (1964) : Proc. Roy. Soc. (London), **A278**, 27.
36. Dimple, W.L. and J.L. Kinsey (1979) : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Rad. Trans., **21**, 233.
37. Hunziker, H.E. and H.R. Wendt (1976) : J. Chem. Phys., **64**, 3488.
38. Tuckett, R.P., P.A. Freeman, and W.J. Jones (1979) : Mol. Phys., **37**, 379.
39. Yamada, C., Y. Endo, and E. Hirota (1983) : J. Chem. Phys., **78**, 4379.
40. Becker, K.H., E.H. Fink, A. Leiss, and U. Schurath (1978) : Chem. Phys. Lett., **54**, 191.
41. Lonardo, G.D. and A. Trombetti (1970) : Trans. Faraday Soc.,

- 66, 2694.
42. Endo, Y., K. Nagai, C. Yamada, and E. Hirota (1983) : J. Mol. Spectrosc., 97, 213.
43. DornHöfer, G., W. Hack, and W. Langel (1984) : J. Phys. Chem., 88, 3060.
44. Yamada, C., K. Kawaguchi, and E. Hirota (1978) : J. Chem. Phys., 69, 1942.
45. Kawaguchi, K., C. Yamada, and E. Hirota (1979) : J. Chem. Phys., 71, 3338.
46. Ohashi, N., M. Kakimoto, S. Saito, and E. Hirota (1980) : J. Mol. Spectrosc., 84, 204.
47. Kawasaki, M., K. Kasatani, and H. Sato (1980) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 75, 128.
48. Endo, Y., S. Saito, and E. Hirota (1980) : J. Chem. Phys., 75, 4379.
49. Inoue, G., M. Suzuki, and N. Washida (1983) : J. Chem. Phys., 79, 4730.
50. Brand, J.C.D., R.W. Redding, and A.W. Richardson (1970) : J. Mol. Spectrosc., 34, 399.
51. Dubious, I. (1968) : Can. J. Phys., 46, 2485.
52. Inoue, G. and M. Suzuki (1984) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 105, 641.
53. Kasdan, A., E. Herbst, and W.C. Lineberger (1975) : J. Chem. Phys., 62, 541.
54. Khana, V.M., G. Besenbruch, and J.L. Margrave (1967) : J. Chem. Phys., 46, 2310.
55. Rao, D.R. (1970) : J. Mol. spectrosc., 34, 284.
56. Caldow, G.L., C.M. Deeley, P.H. Turner, and I.M. Mills (1981) :

- Chem. Phys. Lett., 82, 434.
57. Fairchild, P.W., G.P. Smith, D.R. Crosley, and J.B. Jeffries (1984) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 107, 181.
58. Rohrer, F. and F. Stuhl (1984) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 111, 234.
59. Taherian, M.R. and T.G. Slanger (1984) : J. Chem. Phys., 81, 3814.
60. Tennyson, P.H., A. Fontijn, and M.M.A. Clyne (1981) : Chem. Phys., 62, 171.
61. Malins, R.J. and D.W. Stser (1981) : J. Phys. Chem., 85, 1342.
62. Piper, L.G., R.H. Krech, and R.L. Taylor (1982) : J. Photochem., 18, 125.
63. Coombe, R.D. and M.H. van Bentham (1984) : J. Chem. Phys., 81, 2984.
64. Dixon, R.N. and D.A. Ramsay (1968) : Can. J. Phys., 46, 2619.
65. Ohtoshi, H., K. Tsukiyama, A. Yanagibori, K. Shibuya, K. Obi, and I. Tanaka (1984) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 111, 136.
66. (a) Ubachs, W., J.J. ter Meulin, and A. Dymanus (1983) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 101, 1. (b) Tiee, J.J., M.J. Ferris, and F.B. Wampler (1983) : J. Chem. Phys., 79, 130. (c) Friedl, R.R., W.H. Brune, and J.G. Anderson (1983) : J. Chem. Phys., 79, 4227.
67. Matsumi, Y., T. Munakata, and T. Kasuya (1984) : J. Chem. Phys., 88, 264.
68. Jenouvrier, A. and B. Pascat (1980) : Can. J. Phys., 58, 1275.
69. Barnes, I., K.H. Becker, and E.H. Fink (1979) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 67, 310; (1979) : ibid., 67, 314.
70. Clyne, M.A.A. and J.P. Liddy (1982) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, 78, 1127.

71. Quick, C.R., Jr. and R.E. Weston, Jr. (1981) : J. Chem. Phys., 74, 4951.
72. Holstein, K.J., E.H. Fink, J. Wildt, and F. Zabel (1985) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 113, 1.
73. Lakshminarayana, G. (1975) : J. Mol. Spectrosc., 55, 141.
74. Hallin, K.E., A.J. Merer, and D.J. Milton (1977) : Can. J. Phys., 55, 1858.
75. Tsukiyama, K., D. Kobayashi, K. Obi, and I. Tanaka (1984) : Chem. Phys. 84, 337.
76. Dixon, R.N., D.A. Haner, and C.R. Webster (1977) : Chem. Phys., 22, 199.
77. Hopkins, A.G., S.Y. Tang, and C.W. Brown (1973) : J. Am. Chem. Soc., 95, 3486.
78. Bauer, W., K.H. Becker, R. Düren, C. Hubrich, and R. Meuser (1984) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 108, 560.
79. Ruzsicska, B.P., A. Jodhan, I. Safaric, O.P.Strausz, and T.N. Bell (1985) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 113, 67.
80. Washida, N., Y. Matsumi, T. Hayashi, N. Ibuki, A. Hiraya, and K. Shobatake, to be published in J. Chem. Phys.
81. Inoue, G., M. Suzuki, and N. Washida, to be published in J. Chem. Phys.
82. Milligan, D.E. and M.E. Jacox (1968) : J. Chem. Phys., 49, 1938.
83. Lee, H.U. and J.P. Deneufville (1983) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 99, 394.
84. Ismail, Z.K., L. Fredin, R.H. Hauge, and J.L. Margrave (1982) : J. Chem. Phys., 77, 1626.

85. Ho, P. and W.G. Breiland (1983) : Appl. Phys. Lett., 43, 125.
86. Milligan, D.E., M.E. Jacox, and W.A. Guillory (1968) : J. Chem. Phys., 49, 5330.

2. Heats of formation for radicals

The heats of formation at 0 K and 298 K are tabulated for various radicals in the unit of kJ/mol. The possible uncertainty in the evaluated heat of formation is also given when it is reported. The main sources of this list are as follows:

- (1) Stull, D.R. and H. Prophet (1972) : JANAF Thermochemical Tables 2nd ed., U.S. Department of Commerce, and its Supplements published in 1974, 1975, 1978, and 1982.
- (2) Baulch, D.L., R.A. Cox, R.F. Hampson, Jr., J.A. Kerr, J. Troe, and R.T. Watson (1980) : Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric chemistry. J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data, 9, 295, and its supplements [J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data, 11, 327 (1982); (1984) : ibid., 13, 1259].
- (3) Benson, S.W. (1979) : Thermochemical Kinetics, Wiley Interscience, New York.

The above three sources are indicated by the abbreviations such as J82 (1982 supplement of (1)), DATA (source (2)) and B (source (3)). When the heat of formation is cited from other recent paper, the source is indicated in the reference list.

Table 2 Heat of formation of radicals

radical	$\Delta H_f^0(298)$ (kJ/mol)	$\Delta H_f^0(0)$ (kJ/mol)	Ref.
H	217.997	216.03	DATA
C(³ P)	716.68	711.20	J82
(¹ D)		833.12	
(¹ S)		970.13	
N(⁴ S)	472.68	470.82	DATA
(² D)		700.79	
(² P)		815.83	
O(³ P)	249.17	246.78	DATA
(¹ D)		436.61	
(¹ S)		651.03	
Si(³ P)	450.6	446.3±4	J71
(¹ D)		521.6	
(¹ S)		630.4	
S(³ P)	276.98	274.72	J82
(¹ D)		385.24	
(¹ S)		540.06	
F	79.39	77.28	DATA
Cl(² P _{3/2})	121.30	119.62	DATA
(² P _{1/2})		130.16	
Br(² P _{3/2})	111.86	117.90	DATA
(² P _{1/2})		161.98	

I ($^2P_{3/2}$)	106.762	107.25	DATA
($^2P_{1/2}$)		198.20	
C ₂	838±4	829±4	J71
C ₃	820±20	812±20	J71
C ₂ H	536		DATA
CH	594.1	590.8	DATA
CH ₂	386	386	DATA
C ₂ H ₃	285		DATA
C ₃ H ₅	164.9		DATA
CH ₃	145.6	149.0	DATA
C ₂ H ₅	107.5		DATA
n-C ₃ H ₇	94.6±7.5		DATA
i-C ₃ H ₇	76.2±6.3		DATA
i-C ₄ H ₉	57.3		B
t-C ₄ H ₉	35.1		B
C ₆ H ₅	328		B
C ₆ H ₅ CH ₂	188		B
 C ₂ O	380±15		B
HCO	37.6	37.2	DATA
CH ₃ CO	-24.3		DATA
C ₆ H ₅ CO	111		B
CH ₂ OH	-25.9		DATA
CH ₃ O	14.6	22.6	DATA
C ₂ H ₅ O	-17.2		DATA

CH_3O_2	16 ± 8		DATA
$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$	-7.5		DATA
CCl	502 ± 20	498 ± 20	DATA
CBr	510 ± 60	515 ± 60	J71
CHF	125 ± 30		J71
CFCl	30 ± 25	30 ± 25	DATA
CCl_2	238 ± 20	237 ± 20	DATA
CF_2	-182 ± 8	-182 ± 8	DATA
CF_3	-470 ± 4	-468 ± 4	DATA
CF_2Cl	-269		DATA
CFCl_2	-96		DATA
CCl_3	79.5	80.1	DATA
CH_2Br	163		DATA
FCO	-170 ± 60	-170 ± 60	DATA
NH	379.5 ± 2	379.5 ± 2	1
NH_2	185	188	DATA
N_3	414 ± 20	417 ± 20	J74
HNO	99.6	102.5	DATA
NO_3	71 ± 20	77 ± 20	DATA
CN	435.1 ± 10	431.8 ± 10	J71
NCO	159.4 ± 10		J74

CCN	556 ± 125	J71	
CNN	585 ± 125	J71	
NCN	473 ± 40	J74	
NF	249 ± 33	J71	
NC1	260 ± 10	2	
NF ₂	42.3 ± 8	44.8 ± 8	J71

OH	39.0	38.7	DATA
HO ₂	10.5 ± 4.2		DATA
SH	146 ± 4	145 ± 4	DATA
SF	13.0 ± 6	12.1 ± 6	J78
CS	272	268	DATA
SO	5.0	5.0	DATA
SOH	21 ± 17		DATA
S ₂	128.49	128.20	DATA
HOSO ₂	-481 ± 25		DATA

OF	109 ± 8	109 ± 8	DATA
OC1	102	102	DATA
OBr	125	133	DATA
OI	172		DATA
FO ₂	50 ± 12	52 ± 12	DATA
ClO ₂	89 ± 5	91	DATA
OCLO	97 ± 8	100 ± 8	DATA
SiH	337 ± 8	375 ± 8	J82

SiH_2	248 ± 6	250 ± 6	$3, 4, 5$
SiHF	-173 ± 20	-172 ± 20	3
SiF_2	-588 ± 1	-587 ± 1	3
SiCl_2	-169 ± 3	-169 ± 3	J82
SiH_3	195 ± 6	200 ± 6	3
SiF_3	-1000 ± 5	-997 ± 5	3
SiH_4	34.3 ± 2	43.9 ± 2	J78

References for Table 2

1. Washida, N., G. Inoue, M. Suzuki, and O. Kajimoto (1985) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 114, 274.
2. Clark, Y.C. and M.A.A. Clyne (1970) : Trans. Faraday Soc., 66, 877.
3. Schlegel, H.B. (1984) : J. Phys. Chem., 88, 6254.
4. Walsh, R. (1981) : Acc. Chem. Res., 14, 246.
5. Bell, T., K.A. Perkins, and P.G. Perkins (1981) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1, 77, 1779.

3. Rate constants for radical reactions

As mentioned above, this section consists of seven separate Tables. The radicals are devided into seven groups as a matter of convenience. The radicals treated in each Table are given below.

Table 3-1 Group I (Atomic species)

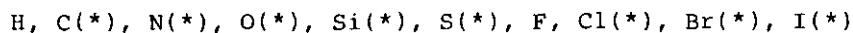


Table 3-2 Group II (Hydrocarbon radicals)

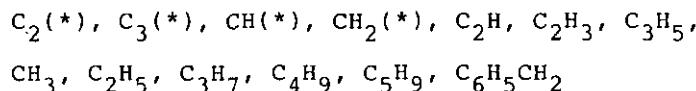


Table 3-3 Group III (Oxygen-containing organic radicals)

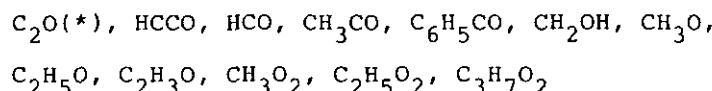


Table 3-4 Group IV (Halogen-containing organic radicals)

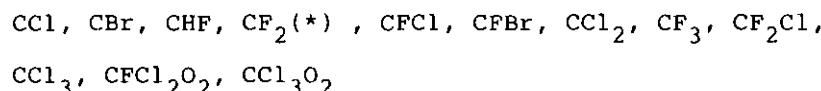


Table 3-5 Group V (Nitrogen-containing radicals)

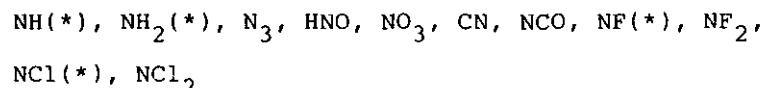


Table 3-6 Group VI (Oxygen- and sulfur-containing radicals)

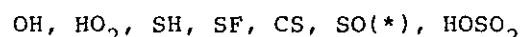
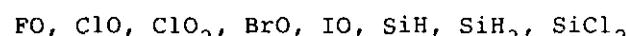


Table 3-7 Group VII (Other radicals)



The asterisk in parentheses means that the rate constants for electronically excited state(s) are listed in addition to those for the ground state. The rate constants of electronically excited species are usually determined from the decay rate of the excited species. Therefore, "reaction" includes both chemical reaction and physical quenching. When the final products of the reaction are specified, it is stated in the Comment column.

Reactants for the radical reactions are given in the 1st column in the order of increasing complexity (rare gases, atoms, radicals, inorganic molecules, and organic molecules). The second column shows the rate constants of the reaction in unit of $\text{cm}^3\text{molecule}^{-1}\text{s}^{-1}$ at the temperature given in the 3rd column. The third order rate constant such as termolecular recombination in low pressure limit is expressed as the second order rate constant by multiplying the concentration (molecule cm^{-3}) of the specified third body, e.g., $6.3 \times 10^{-33} [\text{He}]$. When the Arrhenius parameters are available, both the A-factor and the activation energy are given together with the standard deviations. The unit of the A-factor is $\text{cm}^3\text{molecule}^{-1}\text{s}^{-1}$, and that of the activation energy is expressed as temperature (Kelvin). One can calculate the value of the activation energy in unit of kcal mol^{-1} or kJ mol^{-1} by multiplying 1.987×10^{-3} or 8.314×10^{-3} , respectively. The given Arrhenius expressions are applicable over the temperature range given in the 3rd column.

The comments for each reaction are given in the 4th column. When the products of the reaction are identified, they are written first. Then, the experimental techniques used for the evaluation of rate constants are noted in the abbreviated form as shown

below.

Methods of reactant formation:

P stationary photolysis
FP flash photolysis
LP laser photolysis
(MPD) multi-photon dissociation by UV laser
(IRMPD) multi-photon dissociation by IR laser
PR pulse radiolysis
PY pyrolysis
ST pyrolysis by shock wave
DF Discharge flow
MM molecular modulation

Methods of product or reactant detection:

A absorption of light
(V, UV, IR) absorption of visible, ultraviolet, or
infrared light
(L) absorption of laser light
(IC) intra-cavity laser absorption
RA resonance absorption
RF resonance fluorescence (resonance lamp)
LIF laser-induced fluorescence
LMR laser magnetic resonance
CL chemiluminescence
FQ fluorescence quenching
EPR electron paramagnetic resonance
MS mass spectrometry
(PI) photoionization mass spectrometry

FTIR Fourier-transform IR spectrometry

GC gas chromatography

When the rate constants are cited from review articles, it is noted in the Comment column as "Review".

The last column gives the reference No. in the reference list which follows the Table.

Table 3-1 Rate constants for atoms of group I

Reactants	Rate constant (cm ³ molecule ⁻¹ s ⁻¹)	Temp. (K)	Comments	Ref.
H(² S)				
H	(8.3+4.0)x10 ⁻³³ [H ₂]	300	H ₂ , Review	1
O(³ P)	(2.2+0.5)x10 ⁻³² [H ₂]	1500-2500	OH, Review	2
N	(6.9+1.5)x10 ⁻³¹ T ^{-0.5} [N ₂]	1500-2500	NH, Review	2
OH	4.3x10 ⁻²⁵ T ^{-2.6} [He]	230-300	H ₂ O, Review	1
CH	(2.8+3.0)x10 ⁻²⁹ T ^{-1.0} [H ₂]	1500-2500	CH ₂ , Review	2
SH	(2.5+5.0)x10 ⁻¹¹	298	H ₂ +S, Review	2
HO ₂	(6.7+6.0)x10 ⁻¹²	298	H ₂ +O ₂ , Review	3
	(6.4+3.0)x10 ⁻¹¹	298	2OH, Review	3
H ₂	7.1x10 ⁻¹¹ exp(-3890/T)	300-1000	H ₂ +H, Review	4
O ₂	(5.9+1.0)x10 ⁻³² (T/300) ^{-1.0+0.5} [N ₂]	200-400	HO ₂ , Review	3
HCl	3.8x10 ⁻¹¹ exp(-1760/T)	195-497	H ₂ +Cl, Review	4
NO	(2.1+1.2)x10 ⁻³² exp(+300/T)[H ₂]	220-400	HNO, Review	1
F ₂	2.0x10 ⁻¹⁰ exp(-1210/T)	294-565	HF+F, Review	4
Cl ₂	(1.46+0.4)x10 ⁻¹⁰ exp(-593/T)	250-700	HCl+Cl, Review	1
CO	(2.0+0.6)x10 ⁻³³ exp(-850/T)[H ₂]	298-773	HCO, Review	1
O ₃	(1.4+1.0)x10 ⁻¹⁰ exp(-480+100/T)	220-360	OH+O ₂ , Review	3
NO ₂	(4.8+1.2)x10 ⁻¹⁰ exp(-400+70/T)	298-653	OH+NO, Review	1
H ₂ S	1.3x10 ⁻¹¹ exp(+860/T)	190-464	H ₂ +HS, Review	1
OCS	(2.2+1.3)x10 ⁻¹⁴	300	CO+HS, Review	1
NH ₃	6.8x10 ⁻¹¹ exp(-6900/T)	843-963	H ₂ +NH ₂ , Review	4
CH ₄	1.26x10 ⁻¹⁰ exp(-6000/T)	400-1800	H ₂ +CH ₃ , DF	5
C ₂ H ₆	1.9x10 ⁻¹⁰ exp(-4600/T)	290-579	H ₂ +C ₂ H ₅ , Review	4
C ₂ H ₄	(4.6+0.3)x10 ⁻¹¹ exp(-1080/T)	206-461	PR-RA	6

C_3H_6	$(1.7 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-12}$	298	PR-RA	7
C_2H_2	$(3.8 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-1370/T)$	206-461	PR-RA	8
H_2CO	$2.2 \times 10^{-11} \exp(-1880/T)$	297-652	$H_2 + HCO$, Review	4
H_2CCO	$(1.88 \pm 1.12) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-1725 \pm 190/T)$	298-500	FP-RA	9
$(CH_3)_2S$	$(2.8 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-2621 \pm 88/T)$	27-199	$CH_3SH + CH_3$, FP-PA	10

$C(^3P)$

H_2	$(6.9 \pm 1.2) \times 10^{-32} [He]$	300	CH_2 , FP-RA	11
	$(7.1 \pm 2.5) \times 10^{-32} [He]$	300	CH_2 , FP-RA	12
N_2	$(3.1 \pm 1.5) \times 10^{-33} [Ar]$	300	FP-RA	12
O_2	$(2.6 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	11
	$(3.5 \pm 1.5) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	12
	3.3×10^{-11}	300	FP-A	13
	2.5×10^{-12}	300	DF-RA	14
NO	$(4.8 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	11
	$(7.3 \pm 2.2) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	12
	1.1×10^{-10}	300	FP-A	13
CO	$(6.3 \pm 2.7) \times 10^{-32} [He]$	300	FP-RA	12
CO_2	$< 10^{-15}$	300	FP-RA	11
	$< 10^{-14}$	300	FP-RA	12
N_2O	$(1.3 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	11
	$(2.5 \pm 1.6) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	12
H_2O	$< 10^{-12}$	300	FP-RA	11
	$\leq 3.6 \times 10^{-13}$	300	FP-RA	12
C_3O_2	$(1.8 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-10}$	300	FP-RA	11
CH_4	$< 2.5 \times 10^{-15}$	300	FP-RA	12
	$< 6 \times 10^{-17}$	300	DF-RA	14
C_2H_4	$< 6 \times 10^{-17}$	300	DF-RA	14
C_2H_2	$< 6 \times 10^{-17}$	300	DF-RA	14

$c(^1D)$

He	$<3 \times 10^{-16}$	300	FP-RA	15
Ar	$\leq 10^{-15}$	300	FP-RA	15
Xe	$(1.1 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-10}$	300	FP-RA	15
H ₂	$(2.6 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-10}$	300	FP-RA	16
	4.15×10^{-11}	300	FP-A	13
N ₂	$(4.1 \pm 1.2) \times 10^{-12}$	300	FP-RA	16
	2.5×10^{-12}	300	FP-A	13
O ₂	2.6×10^{-11}	300	FP-RA	17
	$<5 \times 10^{-12}$	300	FP-A	13
NO	$(4.7 \pm 1.3) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	17
	9.2×10^{-11}	300	FP-A	13
CO	$(1.6 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	17
CO ₂	$(3.7 \pm 1.7) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	17
N ₂ O	$(1.4 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-10}$	300	FP-RA	17
H ₂ O	1.7×10^{-11}	300	FP-RA	17
CH ₄	$(2.1 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-10}$	300	FP-RA	17
	-11	300	FP-A	13
C ₂ H ₄	3.7×10^{-10}	300	FP-RA	17

 $c(^1S)$

He	$<10^{-15}$	300	FP-RA	18
	$<2 \times 10^{-15}$	300	FP-RA	19
Xe	$(7 \pm 1) \times 10^{-12}$	300	FP-RA	20
H ₂	$<5 \times 10^{-13}$	300	FP-RA	18
	$\leq 4 \times 10^{-14}$	300	FP-RA	19
	$<5 \times 10^{-12}$	300	FP-A	13
	2×10^{-14}	300	PR-A	21

N_2	$<3 \times 10^{-15}$	300	FP-RA	19
	$(3.2 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-12}$	300	FP-RA	20
O_2	$(9.9 \pm 1.8) \times 10^{-12}$	300	FP-RA	18
	5×10^{-14}	300	FP-RA	21
Cl_2	$(7.6 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	20
NO	$(4.8 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	18
CO	$\leq 6 \times 10^{-14}$	300	FP-RA	19
	$\leq 3.5 \times 10^{-16}$	300	PR-A	21
CO_2	$\leq 1.0 \times 10^{-16}$	300	PR-A	21
	3×10^{-12}	300	FP-RA	20
N_2O	$\leq 5 \times 10^{-12}$	300	FP-RA	18
H_2O	1.6×10^{-11}	300	FP-RA	20
C_3O_2	1×10^{-10}	300	FP-RA	19
CH_4	$\leq 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	19
	3.0×10^{-14}	300	PR-A	21
	$< 10^{-12}$	300	FP-RA	20
C_2H_4	$(9.0 \pm 1.6) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	18
C_3H_6	$(1.0 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-10}$	300	FP-RA	20
C_2H_2	$(5.2 \pm 1.2) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	20
CCl_4	$(2.7 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	18
	$(3.3 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	20

$N(^4S)$

C	$(9.4 \pm 2.5) \times 10^{-33} [Ar]$	298	DF-RA	22
N	$(8.3 \pm 5.0) \times 10^{-34} \exp(+500/T) [N_2]$	100-600	N_2 , Review	1
O	$(1.8 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-31} T^{-0.5} [N_2]$	200-400	NO, Review	1
HO	$(3.8 \pm 1.5) \times 10^{-11} \exp(+85 \pm 100/T)$	250-500	NO+H, Review	3
O_2	$(4.4 \pm 2.0) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-3220 \pm 350/T)$	280-330	NO+O, Review	3

$O_2(^1\Delta)$	$<1 \times 10^{-16}$	200-300	NO+O, Review	3
NO	$(3.1 \pm 1.5) \times 10^{-11}$	200-400	$N_2 + O$, Review	3
NO_2	$(3.0 \pm 1.5) \times 10^{-12}$	298	$N_2 O + O$, Review	3
O_3	$<1.0 \times 10^{-15}$	298	NO+ O_2 , Review	3
$C_2 H_4$	$(6.5 \pm 1.3) \times 10^{-14}$	300	PR-RA	23
$C_3 H_6$	$(1.1 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-14}$	300	PR-RA	23
cis-2-Butene	$(6.5 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-14}$	300	PR-RA	23
$C_2 H_2$	$(1.7 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-14}$	300	PR-RA	23
1,3-Butadiene	$(1.1 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-13}$	300	PR-RA	23

$N(^2D)$

O	$(2^{+2}_{-1}) \times 10^{-12}$	300	Quenching, Review	24
He	$<1.5 \times 10^{-16}$	300	Quenching, Review	24
Ar	$(1.0 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-16}$	300	Quenching, Review	24
H_2	$(2.2 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-12}$	300	NH+H?, Review	24
N_2	$(9.4^{+6.9}_{-4.2}) \times 10^{-14} \exp(-510 \pm 155/T)$	200-400	Quenching, Review	24
O_2	$3.5 \times 10^{-13} T^{0.5}$	200-400	NO+O(3P , 1D), Review	24
NO	$(6.3 \pm 2.0) \times 10^{-11}$	300	$N_2 + O(^3P, ^1D, ^1S)$, Review	24
CO	$(2.5 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-12}$	300	Quenching, Review	24
$N_2 O$	$(1.2 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-570 \pm 70/T)$	200-400	$N_2 + NO$, Review	24
CO_2	$(2.5^{+2.0}_{-1.0}) \times 10^{-13}$	300	NO+CO, Review	24
$H_2 O$	$(2.5 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-10}$	300	NH+OH?, Review	24
NH_3	5×10^{-11}	300	NH+NH ₂ ?, Review	24
CH_4	1.5×10^{-12}	300	Review	24
$C_2 H_4$	6×10^{-11}	300	Review	24

$N(^2P)$

O	1×10^{-11}	300	Review	24
N	$1 \times 10^{-12 \pm 0.3}$	300	Review	24
Ar	7×10^{-16}	400	Review	24
H ₂	$(1.5 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-15}$	300	Review	24
N ₂	$2 \times 10^{-18 \pm 0.5}$	300	Quenching, Review	24
O ₂	$(2 \pm 1) \times 10^{-12}$	300	NO+O(¹ D, ¹ S)?, Review	24
NO	$(3.0 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11}$	300	Review	24
CO	$8 \times 10^{-14 \pm 1}$	300	Review	24
N ₂ O	$(4^{+3}_{-2}) \times 10^{-14}$	300	N ₂ +NO?, Review	24
CO ₂	$(1.25 \pm 0.25) \times 10^{-15}$	300	Quenching, Review	24

 $O(^3P)$

H	$(2.2 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-32} [H_2]$	1500-2500	OH, Review	2
O	$(5.2 \pm 1.3) \times 10^{-35} \exp(+900/T) [Ar]$	190-4000	O ₂ , Review	1
N	$2.6 \times 10^{-31} T^{-0.5} [N_2]$	200-400	NO, Review	2
OH	$(2.3 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-11} \exp(+110 \pm 100/T)$	220-500	O ₂ +H, Review	3
SH	$(1.6 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-10}$		SO+H, Review	1
CN	1.8×10^{-11}	295	CO+N, Review	1
ClO	$(6.4 \pm 2.0) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-120 \pm 120/T)$	220-370	O ₂ +Cl, Review	3
NH ₂	3.5×10^{-12}	300	HNO+H, HO+NH, Review	1
HO ₂	$(2.9 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-11} \exp(+200 \pm 200/T)$	200-400	HO+O ₂ , Review	3
CH ₃	$(1.1 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-10}$	200-300	H+H ₂ CO, Review	3
NO ₃	$(1^{+2}_{-0.5}) \times 10^{-11}$	298	O ₂ +NO ₂ , Review	3
CHO	$(2.1 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-10}$		CO ₂ +H, CO+HO, Review	1
H ₂	9×10^{-18}	298	HO+O ₂ , Review	3
O ₂	$(6.2 \pm 2.0) \times 10^{-34} \exp(T/300)^{-1.25 \pm 0.5} [O_2]$	200-300	O ₃ , Review	3
CO	$(6.5 \pm 4.0) \times 10^{-33} \exp(-2180/T) [CO]$	250-500	CO ₂ , Review	1

NO	$(1.0 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-31} \exp(-T/300)^{-1.6 \pm 0.5}$ [N ₂] 200–300	NO ₂ , Review	3
SO	$(1.9 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-31}$ [Ar]	298	SO ₂ , Review
CS	$(2.7 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-10} \exp(-760 \pm 250/T)$	150–300	CO+S, Review
HCl	$(1.0 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-3340 \pm 350/T)$	293–718	HO+Cl, Review
O ₃	$(8.0 \pm 1.5) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-2060 \pm 2200/T)$	220–400	O+O ₃ , O ₂ , Review
NO ₂	$(9.3 \pm 1.4) \times 10^{-12}$ $(9.0 \pm 2.0) \times 10^{-32} (T/300)^{-2.0 \pm 1.0}$ [N ₂] 200–400	NO+O ₂ , Review NO ₃ , Review	3
H ₂ S	$(1.4 \pm 1.3) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-1920 \pm 750/T)$	290–500	HO+HS, Review
CS ₂	$(3.2 \pm 2.0) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-650 \pm 100/T)$	200–500	Review
SO ₂	$(4.0 \pm 2.0) \times 10^{-32} \exp(-1000 \pm 200/T)$ [N ₂] 200–400	SO ₃ , Review	3
HOCl	$1.0 \times 10^{-11} \exp(-2200 \pm 1000/T)$	200–300	HO+ClO, Review
Cl ₂ O	$(1.4 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11}$	300	Review
NH ₃	$(2.5 \pm 1.5) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-3020/T)$	300–1000	HO+NH ₂ , Review
H ₂ O ₂	$(1.0 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-2500 \pm 1000/T)$	250–370	HO+HO ₂ , Review
NO ₃	1×10^{-11}	298	Review
CH ₄	$(3.5 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-4550/T)$	350–1000	CH ₃ +CHO, CH ₂ CO+H ₂ , Review
C ₂ H ₆	$(4.2 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-3200/T)$	298–650	Review
C ₂ H ₄	$(5.5 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-565/T)$	200–500	Review
C ₃ H ₆	$(4.2 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-38/T)$	200–500	Review
cis-2-Butene	$(9.8 \pm 2.0) \times 10^{-12} \exp(+165/T)$	250–500	Review
2-methyl-2-butene	$(6.5 \pm 1.2) \times 10^{-12} \exp(+680/T)$	298–400	Review
2,3-dimethyl-2-butene	$(5.7 \pm 1.2) \times 10^{-12} \exp(+790/T)$	298–400	Review

1,3-butadiene	$(5.7 \pm 1.5) \times 10^{-12} \exp(+380/T)$	298-400	Review	25
C ₂ H ₂	$(2.3 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-1500/T)$	200-700	Review	25
CH ₃ Cl	$(2.8 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-3690/T)$	350-1000	Review	25
CCl ₄	$(3.3 \pm 2.0) \times 10^{-14} \exp(-2260/T)$	270-380	Review	25
CF ₂ CF ₂	$(1.3 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-100/T)$	298-500	Review	25
C ₆ H ₆	$(3.3 \pm 3.0) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-2000/T)$	250-500	Review	25
CH ₃ C ₆ H ₅	$(2.3 \pm 2.0) \times 10^{-13}$	298	Review	25
CH ₃ OH	$(2.7 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-2530 \pm 80/T)$	298	DF, FP-RF	26
H ₂ CO	$(2.94 \pm 0.26) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-1540 \pm 35/T)$	250-750	OH+HCO, DF, FP-RF	27
CH ₃ CHO	$(2.3 \pm 2.0) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-1140/T)$	298-500	Review	25
CH ₃ OCH ₃	$(9.8 \pm 3.0) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-1520/T)$	200-500	Review	25
H ₂ CCO	$(2.92 \pm 0.78) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-680 \pm 80/T)$	230-449	PR~RA	28
CH ₃ SCH ₃	$(1.3 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11} \exp(+390 \pm 100/T)$	270-500	Review	25
CH ₃ NH ₂	$(9.02 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-830 \pm 100/T)$	298-440	FP~CL	29

O(¹D)

He	$< 3 \times 10^{-16}$	298	Quenching, Review	30
Ar	$(3 \pm 2) \times 10^{-13}$	298	Quenching, Review	30
Xe	$(7.2 \pm 1.4) \times 10^{-11}$	298	Quenching, Review	30
H ₂	$(1.1 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-10}$	200-350	HO+H, O(³ P)+H ₂ Review	3
O ₂	$(3.2 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11} \exp(+67/T)$	200-350	O(³ P)+O ₂ (³ Σ g, ¹ Δ g, ¹ Σ g ⁺) Review	3
N ₂	$(1.8 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-11} \exp(+107 \pm 100/T)$	200-350	Quenching, Review	3
NO	$(4.0 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-11}$	298	Review	30
CO	$(3.6 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11}$	298	Quenching, Review	30
HCl	$(1.3 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-10}$	199-375	OH+C1, Review	30

Cl ₂	(1.8 <u>+1.0</u>)x10 ⁻¹⁰	298	Review	30
O ₃	(2.4 <u>+0.2</u>)x10 ⁻¹⁰	100-400	Review	3
H ₂ O	(2.3 <u>+0.5</u>)x10 ⁻¹⁰	200-350	2OH, H ₂ O ₂ , O(³ P)+H ₂ O, Review	3
NO ₂	(1.4 <u>+0.3</u>)x10 ⁻¹⁰	298	Review	30
CO ₂	6.8x10 ⁻¹¹ exp(+120 <u>+25/T</u>)	200-354	Quenching, Review	30
COS	(1.5 <u>+0.3</u>)x10 ⁻¹⁰	298	Review	30
N ₂ O	(4.4 <u>+1.0</u>)x10 ⁻¹¹	200-350	N ₂ +O ₂ , Review	3
	(7.2 <u>+1.5</u>)x10 ⁻¹¹	200-350	2NO, Review	3
SO ₂	(1.3 <u>+0.7</u>)x10 ⁻¹⁰	298	Review	30
NH ₃	(2.7 <u>+0.4</u>)x10 ⁻¹⁰	204-354	OH+NH ₂ , Review	3
H ₂ O ₂	5.2x10 ⁻¹⁰	300	OH+HO ₂ , Review	1
CH ₄	(1.4 <u>+0.3</u>)x10 ⁻¹⁰	200-300	HO+CH ₃ , Review	3
	1.5x10 ⁻¹¹	200-300	H ₂ CO+H ₂ , Review	3
neo-C ₅ H ₁₂	(5.2 <u>+1.0</u>)x10 ⁻¹⁰	298	Review	30
C ₂ H ₄	(2.2 <u>+0.5</u>)x10 ⁻¹⁰	298	P-GC	31
C ₃ H ₆	(6.0 <u>+1.2</u>)x10 ⁻¹⁰	298	insertion, P-GC	31
cis-2-butene	(8.7 <u>+1.8</u>)x10 ⁻¹⁰	298	P-GC	31
2-methyl-2-butene	(1.1 <u>+0.2</u>)x10 ⁻⁹	298	P-GC	31
CF ₃ H	(5.4 <u>+1.1</u>)x10 ⁻¹¹	298	Review	30
CF ₄	(1.7 <u>+0.3</u>)x10 ⁻¹¹	298	Review	30
CF ₂ Cl ₂	(1.4 <u>+0.3</u>)x10 ⁻¹⁰	298	Review	3
CFC1 ₃	(2.3 <u>+0.6</u>)x10 ⁻¹⁰	298	Review	3
CCl ₄	(3.3 <u>+0.8</u>)x10 ⁻¹⁰	298	Review	3
C ₂ F ₆	<5x10 ⁻¹²	298	Review	30
C ₂ F ₄	(2 ⁺² ₋₁)x10 ⁻¹⁰	298	Review	30
CH ₃ OH	(6.6 <u>+3.4</u>)x10 ⁻¹⁰	298	OH+CH ₃ O(50%), Review	30

O(¹S)

O	(5.0±3.0)×10 ⁻¹¹ exp(-300/T)	200-370	Quenching, Review	30
N	<1×10 ⁻¹²	298	Review	30
He	~7×10 ⁻²⁰	298	Quenching, Review	30
Ar	(4.8±1.0)×10 ⁻¹⁸	200-380	Quenching, Review	30
Xe	(7±3)×10 ⁻¹⁶ exp(+380/T)	200-300	Quenching, Review	30
H ₂	(2.6±2.0)×10 ⁻¹⁶	298	Review	30
O ₂	(4.8±2.0)×10 ⁻¹² exp(-850/T)	200-450	Review	30
N ₂	≤5×10 ⁻¹⁷	200-380	Review	30
NO	(3.3±0.1)×10 ⁻¹¹ T ^{0.5}	200-300	Review	30
CO	(9.4±8.5)×10 ⁻¹⁴	298	Quenching, Review	30
O ₃	(5.8±1.2)×10 ⁻¹⁰	298	Review	30
H ₂ O	(5.0±4.0)×10 ⁻¹⁰	298	Review	30
NO ₂	(5.0±2.0)×10 ⁻¹⁰	298	Review	30
N ₂ O	(3.8±1.0)×10 ⁻¹¹ exp(-420/T)	200-370	Review	30
CO ₂	(3.0±1.0)×10 ⁻¹¹ exp(-1320/T)	150-500	Review	30
NH ₃	(5.0±2.0)×10 ⁻¹⁰	298	Review	30
CH ₄	(2.7±2.0)×10 ⁻¹⁴	298	Review	30
C ₂ H ₆	1.0×10 ⁻¹²	298	Review	30
C ₂ H ₄	1.0×10 ⁻⁹	298	Review	30
C ₃ H ₆	8×10 ⁻¹⁰	298	Review	30
C ₂ H ₂	9×10 ⁻¹⁰	298	Review	30

Si(³P)

H ₂	10 ⁻³³ [He]	300	FP-RA	32
N ₂	4×10 ⁻³² [He]	300	FP-RA	32
O ₂	(2.7±0.3)×10 ⁻¹⁰	300	FP-RA	33
	(9.8±4.9)×10 ⁻¹²	300	DF-RA	34
F ₂	(1.2±0.5)×10 ⁻¹¹	300	FP-RA	35
	(1.2±0.6)×10 ⁻¹⁰	600	DF-RA	36
Cl ₂	(3.3±0.3)×10 ⁻¹⁰	300	FP-RA	32

CO	$<3 \times 10^{-33}$	300	FP-RA	32
NO	$(1.1 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-10}$	300	FP-RA	32
	$(2.0 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-11}$	300	DF-RA	34
CO ₂	$(1.1 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	32
N ₂ O	$(1.9 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-10}$	300	FP-RA	33
	$(8.2 \pm 4.1) \times 10^{-11}$	300	DF-RA	34
CH ₄	$<10^{-14}$	300	FP-RA	32
C ₂ H ₄	$(2.2 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-10}$	300	FP-RA	32
C ₂ H ₂	$(4.9 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-10}$	300	FP-RA	32
CF ₄	$(2.4 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-12}$	300	FP-RA	32
SiCl ₄	$(7.2 \pm 1.2) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	33

Si(¹D)

He	$\leq 10^{-15}$	300	FP-RA	37
Kr	$<4 \times 10^{-15}$	300	FP-RA	38
Xe	$<6 \times 10^{-15}$	300	FP-RA	38
H ₂	8.1×10^{-11}	300	FP-RA	37
N ₂	$\leq 5 \times 10^{-12}$	300	FP-RA	38
O ₂	2.3×10^{-11}	300	FP-RA	37
F ₂	$(8.2 \pm 2.1) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	35
Cl ₂	6.1×10^{-11}	300	FP-RA	38
CO	1.1×10^{-11}	300	FP-RA	38
NO	7.1×10^{-11}	300	FP-RA	38
CO ₂	1.7×10^{-11}	300	FP-RA	38
N ₂ O	1.7×10^{-11}	300	FP-RA	38
CH ₄	1.3×10^{-10}	300	FP-RA	38
C ₂ H ₄	3.7×10^{-10}	300	FP-RA	38

C_2H_2	2.0×10^{-10}	300	FP-RA	38
CF_4	$\leq 4.2 \times 10^{-12}$	300	FP-RA	38
SiCl_4	2.9×10^{-10}	300	FP-RA	37

Si(¹S)

He	$\leq 1.3 \times 10^{-15}$	300	FP-RA	39
Kr	$< 4 \times 10^{-15}$	300	FP-RA	38
Xe	$< 6 \times 10^{-15}$	300	FP-RA	38
H_2	$\leq 10^{-14}$	300	FP-RA	40
N_2	$\leq 10^{-14}$	300	FP-RA	40
O_2	$(1.5 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	39
F_2	$(1.9 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-10}$	300	FP-RA	35
Cl_2	$(7.3 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	40
CO	$\leq 10^{-14}$	300	FP-RA	40
NO	$(1.2 \pm 0.05) \times 10^{-9}$	300	FP-RA	40
CO_2	$(1.7 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	39
N_2O	$(4.3 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	39
CH_4	$(9.4 \pm 1.2) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	40
C_2H_4	$(2.5 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-10}$	300	FP-RA	40
C_2H_2	$(1.1 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-10}$	300	FP-RA	40
CF_4	$(4.3 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-12}$	300	FP-RA	40
SiCl_4	$(9.1 \pm 1.4) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	39

S(³P)

OH	$(6.6 \pm 1.4) \times 10^{-11}$	300	SO+H, DF-EPR	41
O_2	$(1.7 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-12} \exp(+153 \pm 108/T)$	296-410	SO+O, DF-RF	42
F_2	$(2.9 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-13}$	298	DF-RF	43

Cl ₂	(1.1±0.1)×10 ⁻¹¹	298	DF-RF	43
NO	(5.3±0.3)×10 ⁻³¹ [CO ₂]	298	SNO, FP-A	44
O ₃	(1.2±0.3)×10 ⁻¹¹	298	DF-RF	43
NO ₂	(6.2±1.4)×10 ⁻¹¹	298	SO+NO, DF-RF	43
	(4.9±1.0)×10 ⁻¹¹ exp(+84±60/T)	296-410	DF-RF	42
OCS	(1.52±0.20)×10 ⁻¹² exp(-1826±60/T)	233-445	CO+S ₂ , FP-RF	45
CS ₂	(6.5±4.0)×10 ⁻¹³	298	Review	1
C ₂ H ₄	1.2×10 ⁻¹²	298	FP-A	46
	(7.13±0.74)×10 ⁻¹² exp(-795±40/T)	219-500	C ₂ H ₄ S, FP-RF	47
C ₃ H ₈	(6.03±0.72)×10 ⁻¹² exp(-191±45/T)	214-500	FP-RF	48
1-Butene	(7.41±1.15)×10 ⁻¹² exp(-181±45/T)	216-475	FP-RF	48
	(1.5±0.17)×10 ⁻¹¹	298	FP-A	49
cis-2-Butene	(4.68±0.70)×10 ⁻¹² exp(+116±45/T)	219-500	FP-RF	50
2,3-dimethyl-2-butene	(4.68±1.70)×10 ⁻¹² exp(+649±116/T)	252-500	FP-RF	50
	(1.0±0.1)×10 ⁻¹⁰	298	FP-A	49
C ₂ H ₂	(5.0±0.5)×10 ⁻¹³	295	C ₂ H ₂ S, FP-RA	51
Thiirane	(4.47±0.26)×10 ⁻¹¹	298-355	C ₂ H ₄ +S ₂ , FP-RF	52
	(2.3±0.3)×10 ⁻¹¹	298	C ₂ H ₄ +S ₂ , FP-A	53

s(¹D)

He	<4.4×10 ⁻¹⁴	300	FP-RA	54
Ar	>1.9×10 ⁻¹²	300	FP-RA	54
Xe	>6.7×10 ⁻¹²	300	FP-RA	54
H ₂	>1.75×10 ⁻¹¹	300	FP-RA	54
N ₂ O	>2.2×10 ⁻¹⁰	300	NS+NO, FP-RA	55
OCS	(3.0±0.3)×10 ⁻¹⁰	295	S ₂ +CO, FP-RF	56
	(1.2±1.0)×10 ⁻¹⁰	300	FP-RA	57

CS_2	$(3.5 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-10}$	295	FP-RF	56
	$(1.5 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-10}$	300	FP-RA	57
CH_4	$(1.8 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-10}$	295	FP-RF	56
	$(1.2 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-10}$	300	FP-RA	57
 $s(^1S)$				
O	$(5.0 \pm 3.0) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-307 \pm 191/T)$	200-365	FQ	58
	$(7.5 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-12}$	300	FQ	59
He	$< 1.25 \times 10^{-15}$	300	FP-RA	54
	$\leq 6 \times 10^{-18}$	296	FQ	60
Ar	$< 5 \times 10^{-15}$	300	FP-RA	54
	$\leq 6 \times 10^{-18}$	296	FQ	60
	$< (3.5 \pm 1.5) \times 10^{-17}$	298	FQ	61
Xe	$< 10^{-13}$	300	FP-RA	54
	$\leq 1.6 \times 10^{-16}$	296	FQ	60
H ₂	$(4.0 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-15}$	300	FP-RA	62
	$\leq (8.6 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-16}$	296	FQ	60
	$(7.7 \pm 1.5) \times 10^{-16}$	298		61
N ₂	$\leq 1 \times 10^{-17}$	296	FQ	60
O ₂	$(6.0 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-13}$	298	FQ	61
CO	$\leq (3.5 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-16}$	298	FQ	61
NO	$(3.2 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-10}$	298	FQ	61
NO ₂	$(6.1 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-10}$	298	FQ	61
N ₂ O	$< 3 \times 10^{-15}$	298	FQ	61
CO ₂	$< 6 \times 10^{-17}$	298	FQ	61
OCS	$(4 \pm 2) \times 10^{-13}$	298	FQ	61
	1.0×10^{-11}	300	FP-RA	62

CS_2	$(8.1 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-10}$	298	FQ	61
SO_2	$(1.0 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-10}$	298	FQ	61
H_2S	$(4.9 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-10}$	298	FQ	61
CH_4	$(1.5 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-15}$	298	FQ	61
C_2H_6	$(4.4 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-14}$	298	FQ	61
C_2H_4	$(1.3 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-13}$	298	FQ	61
C_2H_2	$(1.6 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-13}$	298	FQ	61

F

F	$8.0 \times 10^{-34} [\text{N}_2]$	295	F_2 , Review	63
H_2	$(1.9 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-10} \exp(-570 \pm 150/T)$	190-770	HF+H, Review	3
O_2	$(1.3 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-32} (T/300)^{-1.4 \pm 1.0} [\text{N}_2]$	200-300	FO_2 , Review	3
Cl_2	$(1.1 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-10}$	298	ClF+Cl, DF-MS	64
Br_2	$(2.2 \pm 1.1) \times 10^{-10}$	300	BrF+Br, DF-RA	65
HCl	2.5×10^{-11} $4.2 \times 10^{-11} \exp(-450/T)$	298	HF+Cl, DF-A(L) Review	66 67
H_2O	$(4.2^{+8.0}_{-3.0}) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-400 \pm 200/T)$	240-370	HF+HO, Review	3
NO_2	$k_0 = (9.8 \pm 1.6) \times 10^{-31} [\text{N}_2]$ $k_\infty = (3.2 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-11}$	298	FONO, IRMPD	69
O_3	$2.8 \times 10^{-11} \exp(-230 \pm 200/T)$	298	$\text{FO}+\text{O}_2$, DF-MS	68
COS	$(2.52 \pm 0.19) \times 10^{-11}$	295	SF+CO, DF-MS	70
CH_4	$(3.0 \pm 2.0) \times 10^{-10} \exp(-400 \pm 150/T)$	250-450	HF+ CH_3 , Review	3
CH_3Cl	$(2.4 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-11}$	298	HF+ CH_2Cl , DF-MS	64
CHCl_3	$(0.63 \pm 0.14) \times 10^{-11}$	298	HF+ CCl_3 , DF-MS	64
CHF_3	$0.63 \times 10^{-11} \exp(-1210/T)$	301-667	HF+ CF_3 , DF-MS	64

Cl($^2P_{3/2}$)

Cl	$6.32 \times 10^{-34} \exp(908 \pm 55/T) [\text{Ar}]$	195-514	Cl ₂ , Review	71
H ₂ O ₂	$(1.8 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-11} \exp(+170 \pm 250/T)$	250-420	HCl+O ₂ , Review	3
H ₂	$(3.7 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-2300 \pm 200/T)$	200-300	HCl+H, Review	3
NO	$(1.1 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-31} [N_2]$ $(1.18 \pm 0.10) \times 10^{-32} \exp(532 \pm 20/T) [N_2]$	293 200-400	ClNO, Review FP-RF	71 72
HBr	$(7.4 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-12}$	295	HCl+Br, LP-CL(IR)	73
HI	$(1.6 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-10}$	295	HCl+I, LP-CL(IR)	73
BrCl	$(1.45 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-11}$	298	Cl ₂ +Br, DF-CL	74
Br ₂	$(1.9 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-10}$	298	BrCl+Br, DF-RA	75
O ₃	$(2.7 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-257 \pm 100/T)$	205-298	ClO+O ₂ , Review	3
NO ₂	$(1.48 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-30} [N_2]$	296	ClNO ₂ , DF-RF	76
HOCl	$3 \times 10^{-12} \exp(-150/T)$	200-300	HCl+ClO, Review	3
ClO ₂	$(5.9 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-0 \pm 120/T)$	298-588	2ClO, Review	71
Cl ₂ O	6.8×10^{-13} $(9.8 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-11}$	300 298	Cl ₂ +ClO, Review Cl ₂ +ClO, DF-RF, MS	71 77
ClNO	$(3.0 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11}$	298	Cl ₂ +NO, Review	71
H ₂ S	$(6.0 \pm 1.2) \times 10^{-12}$ $(5.1 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-11}$	296 296	HCl+HS, LP-CL(IR) HCl+HS, DF-MS	78 79
OCS	$< 4 \times 10^{-15}$	298	CO+SCl, DF-MS	79
SO ₂	$(2.3 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-33} [N_2]$	295	ClSO ₂ , DF-MS	80
H ₂ O ₂	$(1.1 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-980 \pm 500/T)$	265-424	HCl+HO ₂ , Review	3
HNO ₃	$\leq 1.7 \times 10^{-14}$ $5.1 \times 10^{-12} \exp(-1700/T)$	298 240-300	HCl+NO ₃ , Review FP-RF	3 81
ClONO ₂	$6.8 \times 10^{-12} \exp(+160 \pm 200/T)$ $7.3 \times 10^{-12} \exp(165/T)$	219-298 220-296	Review FP-RF	3 82

CH_4	$(9.6 \pm 2.5) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-1350 \pm 250/T)$	200-300	$\text{HCl} + \text{CH}_3$, Review	3
C_2H_6	$(7.7 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-90 \pm 100/T)$	220-350	$\text{HCl} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5$, Review	3
CH_3F	$(4.79 \pm 1.05) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-772 \pm 54/T)$	216-296	$\text{HCl} + \text{CH}_2\text{F}$, FP-RF	83
CH_3Cl	$(3.4 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-1260 \pm 200/T)$	233-350	$\text{HCl} + \text{CH}_2\text{Cl}$, Review	3
CHCl_3	$(1.23 \pm 0.34) \times 10^{-13}$	298	$\text{HCl} + \text{CCl}_3$, Review	71
$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}$	$(2.34 \pm 0.42) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-310 \pm 56/T)$	257-426	LP-RF	84
CH_3CHCl_2	$(8.19 \pm 1.84) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-554 \pm 71/T)$	257-426	LP-RF	84
$\text{CH}_2\text{ClCH}_2\text{Cl}$	$(2.21 \pm 0.51) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-793 \pm 73/T)$	257-426	LP-RF	84
$\text{CH}_2\text{ClCHCl}_2$	$(4.88 \pm 1.41) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-786 \pm 88/T)$	257-426	LP-RF	84
H_2CO	$(7.9 \pm 1.1) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-34 \pm 100/T)$	200-500	$\text{HCl} + \text{HCO}$, Review	3
CH_3OH	$(6.33 \pm 0.70) \times 10^{-11}$	200-500	$\text{HCl} + \text{CH}_2\text{OH}$, FP-RF	85
CH_3OCH_3	$(1.76 \pm 0.15) \times 10^{-10}$	200-500	FP-RF	85
CH_3OOCH_3	$(1.20 \pm 0.26) \times 10^{-10}$	220-330	FP-RF	86
CH_3CN	$\leq 2 \times 10^{-15}$	298	FP-RF	87
	$(8.89 \pm 1.24) \times 10^{-15}$	295	DF-ESR-MS	88
	$(3.46 \pm 0.70) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-2785 \pm 115/T)$	295-723	DF-ESR-MS	88
SiH_4	$(9.2 \pm 2.0) \times 10^{-11}$	298	DF-RF	89
GeH_4	$(2.4 \pm 1.8) \times 10^{-10}$	298	DF-RF	89
AsH_3	$> 2.0 \times 10^{-10}$	298	DF-RF	89

$\text{Cl}(^2\text{P}_{1/2})$

He	$(3.8 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-15}$	300	$\text{Cl}(^2\text{P}_{3/2})$, FP-RA	90
Ne	$(4.0 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-14}$	300	FP-RA	91
Ar	$(1.1 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-12}$	300	FP-RA	91
Kr	$(1.4 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-12}$	300	FP-RA	91
Xe	$(1.8 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	91

H	7×10^{-11}	300	FP-RA	92
H_2	$< 6 \times 10^{-13}$	300	FP-RA	93
N_2	$(6.3 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-13}$	300	FP-RA	93
O_2	$(2.3 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	93
Cl_2	$(4.5 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-RA	90
HCl	$(1.1 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-12}$	300	FP-RA	93
CO	6×10^{-12}	300	FP-RA	93
CO_2	$< 5 \times 10^{-13}$	300	FP-RA	93
N_2O	$(3.7 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-13}$	300	FP-RA	93
H_2O	$(2.6 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-12}$	300	FP-RA	93
CH_4	$(3.9 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-12}$	300	FP-RA	93
CCl_4	$(2.1 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-10}$	300	FP-RA	94
CFCI_3	$(3.1 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-10}$	300	FP-RA	94
CF_2Cl_2	$(2.1 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-10}$	300	FP-RA	94
CF_3Cl	$(2.2 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-10}$	300	FP-RA	94
CF_4	$(1.5 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-10}$	300	FP-RA	94

$\text{Br}({}^2\text{P}_{3/2})$

HO_2	2.2×10^{-13}	298	DF-MS	95
ICl	$(3.0 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-14}$	298	BrCl+I , DF-CL	73
IBr	$(3.5 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-11}$	298	Br_2+I , DF-CL	73
O_3	$(1.4 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-760 \pm 200/T)$	220-360	BrO+O_2 , Review	3
ClNO	$(1.0 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-11}$	298	BrCl+NO , Review	67
H_2O_2	$\leq 2 \times 10^{-15}$	298	HBr+HO_2 , Review	3
	$< 3 \times 10^{-15}$	298-417	DF-MS	96
H_2CO	$(1.7 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-800 \pm 250/T)$	223-480	HBr+HCO , Review	3

$\text{Br}({}^2\text{P}_{1/2})$					
Cl_2	$(2.2 \pm 1.4) \times 10^{-14}$	298	LP-FQ(IR)	97	
BrCl	$(2.9 \pm 1.4) \times 10^{-14}$	298	LP-FQ(IR)	97	
Br	$(4.7 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-13}$	298	LP-FQ(IR)	97	
ICl	$(9 \pm 4) \times 10^{-13}$	298	LP-FQ(IR)	97	
IBr	$(1.00 \pm 0.14) \times 10^{-12}$	298	LP-FQ(IR)	97	
I_2	$(1.86 \pm 0.37) \times 10^{-12}$	298	LP-FQ(IR)	97	
$\text{I}({}^2\text{P}_{3/2})$					
I	$(7.4 \pm 2.0) \times 10^{-33} [\text{Ar}]$	298	I_2 , PF-A	98	
NO	$(1.8 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-32} (\text{T}/300)^{-1.0 \pm 0.5} [\text{N}_2]$	200-400	INO, Review	3	
NO_2	$(2.9^{+3.0}_{-1.5}) \times 10^{-31} (\text{T}/300)^{-1.0 \pm 0.5} [\text{N}_2]$	298-450	INO ₂ , Review	3	
O_3	$1.0 \times 10^{-12 \pm 1.0}$	298	IO+O ₂ , Review	3	
$\text{I}({}^2\text{P}_{1/2})$					
Cl_2	$(2.5 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-1600 \pm 300/\text{T})$	200-400	ICl+Cl, FP-RF	99	
Br_2	$(4.0 \pm 1.5) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-400 \pm 300/\text{T})$	200-400	IBr+Br, FP-RF	99	
ICl	$(1.6 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11}$	300	I_2 +Cl, FP-RF	99	
IBr	$(2.0 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-11}$	300	I_2 +Br, FP-RF	99	
HCl	$(4.4 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-14} \exp(-290 \pm 70/\text{T})$	200-400	FP-RA	100	
HBr	$(1.3 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-13}$	295	FP-RA	101	
HI	$(5.2 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-14}$	293	FP-RA	101	
H_2O	$(8.4 \pm 1.1) \times 10^{-13}$	293	FP-RA	101	
D_2O	$(1.8 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-14}$	293	FP-RA	101	
HCN	$(6.8 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-14}$	295	FP-RF	102	

NH_3	$(2.1 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-13}$	295	FP-RF	102
OCS	$(1.6 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-14}$	295	FP-RF	102
CH_4	$(9.4 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-14}$	295	FP-RF	103
CD_3^{H}	$(5.4 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-14}$	295	FP-RF	103
CD_4	$(2.2 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-15}$	295	FP-RF	103
C_2D_4	$(3.1 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-15}$	295	FP-RF	104
C_3D_6	$(4.6 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-15}$	295	FP-RF	104
CH_3^{I}	$(6.2 \pm 1.4) \times 10^{-13}$ $(2.8 \pm 0.22) \times 10^{-13}$	298	FP-RA	105
CD_3^{I}	$(4.2 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-15}$	295	FP-RF	104
CF_3^{I}	$(3.5 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-16}$ $(3.5 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-17}$	298	FP-RA	105
$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5^{\text{I}}$	$(6.2 \pm 1.4) \times 10^{-13}$ $(2.85 \pm 0.40) \times 10^{-13}$	298	FP-RF	106

References for Table 3-1

1. Hampson, R.F., Jr. and D. Garvin (ed.) (1978) : Reaction Rate and Photochemical Data for Atmospheric Chemistry-1977, NBS special publication No. 513.
2. Westley, F. (1980) : Table of Recommended Rate Constants for Chemical Reactions Occurring in Combustion, NSRDS-NBS 67.
3. Baulch, D.L., R.A. Cox, P.J. Crutzen, R.F. Hampson, Jr., J.A. Kerr, J. Troe, and R.T. Watson (1982) : J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data, 11, 327; (1984) : ibid., 13, 1259.
4. Jones, W.E., S.D. Macknight, and L. Teng (1973) : Chem. Rev., 73, 407.
5. Sepehard, A., R.M. Marshall, and H. Paraell (1979) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1, 75 835.
6. Sugawara, K., K. Okazaki, and S. Sato (1981) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 78, 259.
7. Ishikawa, Y., M. Yamabe, A. Noda, and S. Sato (1978) : Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn., 51, 2488.
8. Sugawara, K., K. Okazaki, and S. Sato (1981) : Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn., 54, 2872.
9. Michael, J.V., D.F. Nova, W.A. Payne, and L.J. Stief (1979) : J. Chem. Phys., 70, 5232.
10. Yokota, T. and O.P. Strausz (1979) : J. Phys. Chem., 83, 3196.
11. Husain, D. and A.N. Young (1975) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday 2, 71, 525.
12. Husain, D. and L.J. Kirsch (1971) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 8, 543; (1971) : Trans. Faraday Soc., 67, 2025.
13. Braun W., A.M. Bass, D.D. Davis, and J.D. Simmons (1969) :

- Proc. Roy. Soc., A312, 412.
14. Martinotti, F.F., M.J. Welch, and A.F. Welf (1968) : J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun., 15.
15. Husain, D. and L.J. Kirsch (1971) : Trans. Faraday Soc., 67, 2886.
16. Husain, D. and L.J. Kirsch (1971) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 9, 412.
17. Husain, D. and L.J. Kirsch (1971) : Trans. Faraday Soc., 67, 3166.
18. Husain D. and P.E. Norris (1979) : Faraday Discuss. Chem. Soc., 67, 273.
19. Husain, D. and L.J. Kirsch (1973/4) : J. Photochem., 2, 297.
20. Husain, D. and D.P. Newton (1982) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, 78, 51.
21. Meaburn, G.M. and D. Perner (1968) : Nature (London), 212, 1042.
22. Washida, N., D. Kley, K.H. Becker, and W. Groth (1975) : J. Chem. Phys., 63, 4230.
23. Sato, S., K. Sugawara, and Y. Ishikawa (1979) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 68, 557.
24. Schofield, K (1979) : J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data, 8, 723.
25. Herron, J.T. and R.E. Huie (1973) : J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data, 2, 467.
26. Keil, D.G., T. Tanzawa, E.G. Skolnik, R.B. Klemm, and J. Michael (1981) : J. Chem. Phys., 75, 2693.
27. Klemm, R.B., E.G. Skolnik, and J.V. Michael (1980) : J. Chem. Phys., 72, 1256.

28. Kyogoku, T. and S. Sato (1983) : J. Chem. Phys., **78**, 4533.
29. Atkinson, R. and J.N. Pitts, Jr. (1978) : J. Chem. Phys., **68**, 911.
30. Schofield, K (1978) : J. Photochem., **9**, 55.
31. Kajimoto, O. and T. Fueno (1979) : Chem. Phys. Lett., **64**, 445.
32. Husain, D, and P.E. Norris (1978) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, **74**, 106.
33. Husain, D, and P.E. Norris (1978) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, **74**, 93.
34. Swearingen, P.M., S.J. Davis, and T.M. Niemczyk (1978) : Chem. Phys. Lett., **55**, 274.
35. Harding, D.R. and D. Husain (1984) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans 2, **80**, 615.
36. Armstrong, R.A. and S.J. Davis (1978) : Chem. Phys. Lett., **57**, 446.
37. Husain, D. and P.E. Norris (1978) : Chem. Phys. Lett., **53**, 474.
38. Husain, D. and P.E. Norris (1978) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, **74**, 1483.
39. Husain, D. and P.E. Norris (1977) : Chem. Phys. Lett., **51**, 206.
40. Husain, D. and P.E. Norris (1978) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, **74**, 335.
41. Jourdain, J.L., G. LeBras, and J. Combourier (1979) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., **11**, 569.
42. Clyne, M.A.A. and P.D. Whitefield (1979) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, **75**, 1327.

43. Clyne, M.A.A. and L.W. Townsend (1976) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., Symp. 1, 73.
44. van Roodselar, A., K. Obi, and O.P. Strausz (1978) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 10, 31.
45. Klemm, R.B. and D.D. Davis (1974) : J. Phys. Chem., 78, 1137.
46. Donovan, R.J., D. Husain, R.W. Fair, O.P. Strausz, and H.E. Gunning (1978) : Trans. Faraday Soc., 66, 1635.
47. Davis. D.D., R.B. Klemm, W. Braun, and M. Pilling (1972) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 4, 383.
48. Klemm, R.B. and D.D. Davis (1973) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 5, 375.
49. Conner, J., A. van Roodselar, F.W. Fair, and O.P. Strausz (1971) : J. Am. Chem. Soc., 93, 560.
50. Davis, D.D. and R.B. Klemm (1973) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 5, 841.
51. Little, D.J. and R.J. Donovan (1972/3) : J. Photochem., 1, 371.
52. Klemm, R.B. and D.D. Davis (1973) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 5, 149.
53. van Roodselar, A., I. Safarik, and O.P. Strausz (1984) : Int. J. Chem. Kint., 16, 899.
54. Donovan, R.J., L.J. Kirsch, and D. Husain (1970) : Trans. Faraday Soc., 66, 774.
55. Donovan, R.J. and W.H. Breckenridge (1971) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 11, 520.
56. Addison, M.C., R.J. Donovan, and C. Fotakis (1980) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 74, 58.

57. Addison, M.C., C.D. Byrne, and R.J. Donovan (1979) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 64, 57.
58. Slanger, T.G. and G. Black (1976) : J. Chem. Phys., 64, 3763.
59. Felder, W. and R.A. Young (1972) : J. Chem. Phys., 56, 6028.
60. Black, G., R.L. Sharpless, and T.G. Slanger (1975) : J. Chem. Phys., 63, 4551.
61. Dunn, O.J., S.V. Filseth, and R.A. Young (1973) : J. Chem. Phys., 59, 2892.
62. Donovan, R.J. (1969) : Trans. Faraday Soc., 65, 1419.
63. Jones, W.E. and E.G. Skolnik (1976) : Chem. Rev., 76, 563.
64. Clyne, M.A.A., D.J. McKney, and R.F. Walker (1973) : Can. J. Chem., 51, 3596.
65. Bemand, P.P. and M.A.A. Clyne (1976) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, 72, 191.
66. Kompa, K.L. and J. Wanner (1972) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 12, 560.
67. Clyne, M.A.A. and A.H. Curran (1977) : Gas Kinetics and Energy Transfer, 2, 239.
68. Wagner, H.G., C. Zetzxch, and J. Warnatz (1972) : Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem., 76, 526.
69. Fasano, D.M. and N.S. Nogar (1983) : J. Chem. Phys., 78, 6688.
70. Brunning, J. and M.A.A. Clyne (1984) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, 80, 1001.
71. Watson, R.T. (1977) : J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data, 6, 871.
72. Lee, J.H., J.V. Michael, W.A. Payne, Jr., and L.J. Stief (1978) : J. Chem. Phys., 68, 5410.
73. Bergmann, K. and C.B. Moore (1975) : J. Chem. Phys., 63, 643; Mei, C-C. and C.B. Moore (1977) : J. Chem. Phys., 67, 3936.

74. Clyne, M.A.A. and H.W. Cruse (1972) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, 68, 1377.
75. Bemand, P.P. and M.A.A. Clyne (1975) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, 71, 1132.
76. Leu, M.-T. (1984) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 16, 1311.
77. Ray, G.W., L.F. Keyser, and R.T. Watson (1980) : J. Phphys. Chem., 84, 1674.
78. Braithwaite, M. and S.R. Leone (1978) : J. Chem. Phys., 69, 839.
79. Clyne, M.A.A., A.J. MacRobert, T.P. Murrells, and L.J. Stief (1984) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, 80, 877.
80. Stratton, L.W., R.E. Elibling, and M. Daufman (1979) : Atmos. Environ., 13, 175.
81. Kurylo, M.J., J.L. Murphy, and G.L. Knabe (1983) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 94, 281.
82. Kurylo, M.J., G.L. Knabe, and J.L. Murphy (1983) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 95, 9.
83. Manning, R.G. and M.J. Kurylo (1977) : J. Phys. Chem., 81, 291.
84. Wine, P.H. and D.H. Semmes (1983) : J. Phys. Chem., 87, 3572.
85. Michael, J.V., D.F. Nava, W.A. Payne, and L.J. Stief (1979) : J. Chem. Phys., 70, 3652.
86. Michael, J.V., D.F. Nava, W.A. Payne, and L.J. Stief (1981) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 77, 110.
87. Kurylo, M.J. and G.L. Knabe (1984) : J. Phys. Chem., 88, 3305.
88. Poulet, G., G. Laverdet, J.L. Jourdain, and G. LeBras (1984)

- : J. Phys. Chem., 88, 6259.
89. Schlyer, D.L., A.P. Wolf, and P.P. Gaspar (1978) : J. Phys. Chem., 82, 2633.
90. Fletcher, I.S. and D. Husain (1977) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 49, 516.
91. Fletcher, I.S. and D. Husain (1978) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, 74, 203.
92. Donovan, R.J., D. Husain, A.M. Bass, W. Braun, and D.D. Davis (1969) : J. Chem. Phys., 50, 4115.
93. Clark, R.H. and D. Husain (1984) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, 80, 97.
94. Clark, R.H. and D. Husain (1983) : J. Photochem., 21, 93.
95. Posey, J., J. Sherwell, and M. Kaufman (1981) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 77, 476.
96. Leu, M.-T. (1980) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 69, 37.
97. Hofmann, H. and S.R. Leone (1978) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 54, 314.
98. Ip, J.K.K. and G. Burns (1972) : J. Chem. Phys., 56, 3155.
99. Deakin, J.J. and D. Husain (1973) : J. Photochem., 1, 353.
100. Fotakis, C. and R.J. Donovan (1979) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, 75, 1553.
101. Donovan, R.J., C. Fotakis, and M.F. Golde (1976) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, 72, 2055.
102. Fotakis, C., M. Trainer, and R.J. Donovan (1979) : J. Photochem., 10, 231.
103. Donovan, R.J., H.M. Gillespie, W.H. Breckenridge, and C. Fotakis (1979) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, 75, 1557.
104. Donovan, R.J., H.M. Gillespie, and R.H. Strain (1977) : J.

Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, 73, 1553.

105. Donohue, T. and J.R. Wiesenfeld (1975) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 33, 176.
106. Gu, Z-N., A.T. Young, and P.L. Houston (1984) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 16, 669.

Table 3-2 Rate Constants for radicals of group II

Reactant	Rate constant (cm ³ molecule ⁻¹ s ⁻¹)	Temp. (K)	Comments	Ref.
C ₂ (X ¹ E _g ⁺)				
H ₂	(1.38 _{-0.6})x10 ⁻¹² (1.4 _{-0.2})x10 ⁻¹² (1.8 _{-1.0})x10 ⁻¹⁰ exp(-1470 ₋₂₂₀ /T)	298 300 295-493	MPD-LIF IRMPD-LIF MPD-LIF	1 2 3
N ₂	<3x10 ⁻¹⁴	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
O ₂	(2.82 _{-0.09})x10 ⁻¹²	298	MPD-LIF	1
NO	(2.1 _{-0.3})x10 ⁻¹⁰	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
CO ₂	<3x10 ⁻¹⁴	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
H ₂ O	<3x10 ⁻¹⁴	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
CH ₄	(1.87 _{-0.05})x10 ⁻¹¹ (1.7 _{-0.2})x10 ⁻¹¹ (5.05 _{-0.15})x10 ⁻¹¹ exp(-300 ₋₁₀ /T)	298 300 298-517	MPD-LIF IRMPD-LIF MPD-LIF	1 2 3
CF ₄	<3x10 ⁻¹⁴	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
C ₂ H ₆	(1.59 _{-0.05})x10 ⁻¹⁰	298	MPD-LIF	1
C ₃ H ₈	(3.3 _{-0.2})x10 ⁻¹⁰	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
C ₂ H ₄	(3.26 _{-0.05})x10 ⁻¹⁰	298	MPD-LIF	1
C ₂ H ₃ F	(2.0 _{-0.2})x10 ⁻¹⁰	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
C ₂ F ₄	(5.99 _{-0.14})x10 ⁻¹¹	298	MPD-LIF	1
C ₂ H ₃ Cl	(4.9 _{-0.4})x10 ⁻¹⁰	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
C ₂ HCl ₃	(2.4 _{-0.2})x10 ⁻¹⁰	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
C ₂ Cl ₄	(2.6 _{-0.2})x10 ⁻¹⁰	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
C ₂ H ₂	(4.3 _{-0.4})x10 ⁻¹⁰	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
CH ₃ C ₂ H	(4.7 _{-0.4})x10 ⁻¹⁰	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
C ₆ H ₆	(5.2 _{-0.4})x10 ⁻¹⁰	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
C ₂ H ₃ CN	(4.4 _{-0.3})x10 ⁻¹⁰	300	IRMPD-LIF	2

$c_2(a^3\text{J}_u)$

Ar	$<3 \times 10^{-14}$	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
Kr	$(2.0 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-13}$	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
Xe	$(4.5 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-12}$	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
	$(5.54 \pm 0.44) \times 10^{-12} \exp(24 \pm 30/T)$	300-600	MPD-LIF	4
H ₂	$<5 \times 10^{-15}$	298	MPD-LIF	1
	$(1.55 \pm 0.10) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-3012 \pm 31/T)$	300-600	MPD-LIF	4
D ₂	$(1.80 \pm 0.22) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-3710 \pm 72/T)$	300-600	MPD-LIF	4
N ₂	$<3 \times 10^{-14}$	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
O ₂	$(2.96 \pm 0.07) \times 10^{-12}$	298	MPD-LIF	5
	$(2.7 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11}$	300	IRMPD-LIF	6
NO	$(7.5 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11}$	300	IRMPD-LIF	7
CO ₂	$<3 \times 10^{-14}$	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
H ₂ O	$<3 \times 10^{-14}$	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
CH ₄	$<1 \times 10^{-16}$	298	MPD-LIF	5
	$(1.65 \pm 0.20) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-2800 \pm 55/T)$	300-600	MPD-LIF	8
CF ₄	$<3 \times 10^{-14}$	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
C ₂ H ₆	$(1.30 \pm 0.06) \times 10^{-12}$	298	MPD-LIF	5
	$(2.42 \pm 0.10) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-919 \pm 15/T)$	300-600	MPD-LIF	4
C ₃ H ₈	$(1.66 \pm 0.10) \times 10^{-10}$	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
	$(1.84 \pm 0.17) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-97 \pm 36/T)$	300-600	MPD-LIF	4
n-C ₄ H ₁₀	$(4.9 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-71 \pm 41/T)$	300-600	MPD-LIF	4
C ₂ H ₄	$(1.44 \pm 0.06) \times 10^{-10}$	298	MPD-LIF	5
	$(1.7 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-10}$	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
	$(1.20 \pm 0.16) \times 10^{-10} \exp(5 \pm 46/T)$	300-600	MPD-LIF	4
C ₂ H ₃ F	$(7.6 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11}$	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
C ₂ H ₃ Cl	$(1.22 \pm 0.09) \times 10^{-10}$	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
C ₂ HCl ₃	$(3.8 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-11}$	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
C ₂ Cl ₄	$(6 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-13}$	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
C ₂ H ₂	$(9.6 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11}$	298	MPD-LIF	5
CH ₃ C ₂ H	$(2.6 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-10}$	300	IRMPD-LIF	2

C_6H_6	$(7.6 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-11}$	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
C_2H_3CN	$(5.7 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-11}$	300	IRMPD-LIF	2
$c_3(x^1\Sigma_g^+)$				
O_2	$\leq 1.5 \times 10^{-14}$	298	IRMPD-LIF	9
NO	2.1×10^{-13}	298	IRMPD-LIF	9
C_2H_4	$< 1 \times 10^{-15}$	294	MPD-LIF	10
	$(1.71 \pm 0.52) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-3277 \pm 164/T)$	295-610	MPD-LIF	11
C_3H_6	$(5.04 \pm 0.31) \times 10^{-14}$	294	MPD-LIF	10
	$(1.04 \pm 0.06) \times 10^{-13} \exp(-159 \pm 21/T)$	295-610	MPD-LIF	11
$1-C_4H_8$	$(9.17 \pm 0.61) \times 10^{-14}$	294	MPD-LIF	10
	$(1.22 \pm 0.05) \times 10^{-13} \exp(-139 \pm 17/T)$	295-610	MPD-LIF	11
$cis-C_4H_8$	$(4.16 \pm 0.14) \times 10^{-13}$	294	MPD-LIF	10
	$(2.10 \pm 0.10) \times 10^{-13} \exp(201 \pm 18/T)$	295-610	MPD-LIF	11
$iso-C_4H_8$	$(4.83 \pm 0.19) \times 10^{-12}$	294	MPD-LIF	10
	$(4.20 \pm 0.17) \times 10^{-13} \exp(759 \pm 15/T)$	295-610	MPD-LIF	11
$2-M-2B^a$	$(1.49 \pm 0.10) \times 10^{-11}$	294	MPD-LIF	10
	$(5.57 \pm 0.45) \times 10^{-13} \exp(1014 \pm 30/T)$	295-610	MPD-LIF	11
TME^b	$(2.10 \pm 0.18) \times 10^{-12} \exp(917 \pm 37/T)$	295-610	MPD-LIF	11
C_2H_2	$< 1 \times 10^{-15}$	294	MPD-LIF	10
	$(9.09 \pm 2.67) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-4065 \pm 163/T)$	295-610	MPD-LIF	11
CH_3C_2H	$(3.29 \pm 0.07) \times 10^{-13}$	294	MPD-LIF	10
	$(4.93 \pm 0.46) \times 10^{-13} \exp(-121 \pm 35/T)$	295-610	MPD-LIF	11
$1-C_5H_8$	$(5.59 \pm 0.31) \times 10^{-13}$	294	MPD-LIF	10
$2-C_6H_{10}$	$(6.66 \pm 0.30) \times 10^{-12}$	294	MPD-LIF	10
	$(1.08 \pm 0.01) \times 10^{-13} \exp(695 \pm 28/T)$	295-610	MPD-LIF	11
allene	$(8.9 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-14}$	294	MPD-LIF	10
	4.3×10^{-13}	298	IRMPD-LIF	9
$2,3-PDE^c$	$(1.07 \pm 0.09) \times 10^{-12}$	294	MPD-LIF	10
$2,4-MPD^d$	$(5.23 \pm 1.57) \times 10^{-12}$	294	MPD-LIF	10

CH(χ^2_{f})

O(³ P)	$(9.5 \pm 1.4) \times 10^{-11}$	298	IRMPD-LIF	12
N(⁴ S)	$(2.1 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-10}$	298	IRMPD-LIF	12
H ₂	$0.7 \pm 4.5 \times 10^{-11}$, 25~600 Torr Ar $(2.37 \pm 0.43) \times 10^{-12} \exp(524 \pm 43/T)$	297 159~400	LP-LIF at 100 Torr Ar, LP-LIF	13 13
N ₂	$2.0 \pm 19.2 \times 10^{-13}$, 25~787 Torr Ar $(1.7 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-14} \exp(981 \pm 65/T)$	297 297~675	LP-LIF at 100 Torr Ar, LP-LIF	14 14
O ₂	$(5.9 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-11}$ $(3.3 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-11}$ $(8 \pm 3) \times 10^{-11}$	298 298 298	LP-LIF IRMPD-LIF CL	15 16 17
CO	$(2.1 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11}$	298	LP-LIF	15
NO	$(2.9 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-10}$ $(2.0 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-10}$ $(2.5 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-10}$	298 300 298	LP-LIF IRMPD-LIF CL	15 18 17
CO ₂	$(1.9 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-12}$	298	LP-LIF	15
N ₂ O	$(7.8 \pm 1.4) \times 10^{-11}$	300	IRMPD-LIF	18
NO ₂	$(1.67 \pm 0.11) \times 10^{-10}$	300	IRMPD-LIF	18
CH ₄	$(1.02 \pm 0.04) \times 10^{-10}$ $(5.0 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11} \exp(200 \pm 31/T)$	298 167~652	LP-LIF LP-LIF	19 19
C ₂ H ₆	$(2.7 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-10}$ $(1.8 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-10} \exp(132 \pm 30/T)$	298 162~650	LP-LIF LP-LIF	19 19
C ₃ H ₈	$(3.7 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-10}$	298	LP-LIF	19
n-C ₄ H ₁₀	$(4.8 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-10}$ $(4.4 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-10} \exp(28 \pm 60/T)$	298 257~653	LP-LIF LP-LIF	19 19
c-C ₃ H ₆	$(2.4 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-10}$	298	LP-LIF	15
c-C ₆ H ₁₂	$(4.6 \pm 1.9) \times 10^{-10}$	298	LP-LIF	15
C ₂ H ₄	$(2.1 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-10}$	298	LP-LIF	15
C ₂ H ₂	$(2.2 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-10}$	298	LP-LIF	15

$\text{CH}_3\text{C}_2\text{H}$	$(4.6 \pm 1.5) \times 10^{-10}$	298	LP-LIF	15
C_6H_6	$(7.9 \pm 3.2) \times 10^{-11}$	298	LP-LIF	15

$\text{CH}(\text{A}^2\Delta)$

H_2	$(9.0 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-12}$	298	MPD-FQ	20
N_2	$(2.8 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11}$	333	DF-FQ	21
O_2	$(1.6 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-11}$	298	MPD-FQ	20
CO	$(5.2 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11}$	298	MPD-FQ	20
NO	$(1.04 \pm 0.04) \times 10^{-10}$	298	MPD-FQ	20
N_2O	$(4.6 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-12}$	298	MPD-FQ	20
CH_4	$(2.0 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-11}$	298	MPD-FQ	20
C_2H_6	$(1.10 \pm 0.05) \times 10^{-10}$	298	MPD-FQ	20
C_3H_8	$(1.7 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-10}$	298	MPD-FQ	20
$n\text{-C}_4\text{H}_{10}$	$(2.4 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-10}$	298	MPD-FQ	20
C_2H_4	$(1.9 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-10}$	298	MPD-FQ	20
C_2H_2	$(1.9 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-10}$	298	MPD-FQ	20

$\text{CH}_2(\tilde{\chi}^3\text{B}_1)$

CH_2	$(5.3 \pm 1.5) \times 10^{-11}$	298	FP-A(UV)	22
CH_3	$(1.0 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-10}$	298	FP-GC	23
	5.0×10^{-11}	298	FP-GC	24
H_2	$< 5 \times 10^{-15}$	298	FP-GC	25
O_2	1.2×10^{-12}	298	FP-GC	25
	$(1.5 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-12}$	298	FP-GC	26
CO	$< 1.0 \times 10^{-15}$	298	FP-GC	26
NO	1.0×10^{-11}	298	FP-GC	25
	$(1.6 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-11}$	298	FP-GC	26
CH_4	$< 5 \times 10^{-14}$	298	FP-A(UV)	22
C_2H_2	4.0×10^{-12}	298	FP-GC	25
	$(7.5 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-12}$	298	FP-GC	26

$\text{CH}_2(\tilde{\alpha}^1\text{A}_1)$

He	$(3.1 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-12}$	298	IRMPD-LIF	27
Ne	$(4.2 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-12}$	298	IRMPD-LIF	27
Ar	$(6.0 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-12}$	298	IRMPD-LIF	27
Kr	$(7.0 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-12}$	298	IRMPD-LIF	27
Xe	$(1.6 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-11}$	298	IRMPD-LIF	27
H ₂	$(1.30 \pm 0.10) \times 10^{-10}$	298	IRMPD-LIF	27
N ₂	$(8.8 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-12}$	298	IRMPD-LIF	27
O ₂	$(3.0 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-11}$	298	IRMPD-LIF	27
CO	$(5.6 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11}$	298	IRMPD-LIF	27
NO	$< 4 \times 10^{-11}$	298	FP-GC	26
CH ₄	$(7.3 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-11}$	298	IRMPD-LIF	27
CH ₂ CO	$(2.1 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-10}$	298	LP-GC	28
	3.5×10^{-12}	298	FP-GC	25
	$(3.2 \pm 1.2) \times 10^{-11}$	298	FP-GC	26

 $\text{CH}_2(\tilde{\beta}^1\text{B}_1)^e$

He	$(5.0 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11}$	298	IRMPD-LIF	27
Ne	$(6.5 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11}$	298	IRMPD-LIF	27
Ar	$(2.0 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-10}$	298	IRMPD-LIF	27
Kr	$(1.5 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-10}$	298	IRMPD-LIF	27
Xe	$(2.3 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-10}$	298	IRMPD-LIF	27
H ₂	$(1.9 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-10}$	298	IRMPD-LIF	27
N ₂	$(2.2 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-10}$	298	IRMPD-LIF	27
O ₂	$(1.7 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-10}$	298	IRMPD-LIF	27
CO	$(3.6 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-10}$	298	IRMPD-LIF	27
CH ₄	$(3.4 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-10}$	298	IRMPD-LIF	27

C_2H					
H_2	1.5×10^{-13}	297	$C_2H_2 + H$, FP-A-GC	29	
O_2	1.0×10^{-12}	297	$C_2HO + O$, FP-A-GC	30	
	4.0×10^{-12}	297	$CO + HCO$, FP-A-GC	30	
	$(2.1 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11}$	300	LP or IRMPD-CL	31	
CH_4	$(1.2 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-12}$	297	FP-A-GC	32	
C_2H_6	$(6.5 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-12}$	297	FP-A-GC	32	
C_2D_6	$(3.1 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-12}$	297	$C_2^{HD} + C_2D_5$, FP-A-GC	32	
C_2H_2	$(3.1 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-11}$	297	$C_4H_2 + H$, FP-A-GC	29	
C_2H_3					
O_2	1.0×10^{-11}	296	$HCO + CH_2O$, LP-PIMS	33	
	$(6.6 \pm 1.3) \times 10^{-12} \exp(126 \pm 50/T)$	297-602	LP-PIMS	33	
C_3H_5					
C_3H_5	$k_\infty = 1.7 \times 10^{-11} \exp(132 \pm 12/T)$	293-571	C_6H_{10} , LP-A(UV)	34	
O_2	temperature and pressure depend.	382-453	$\dot{+}C_3H_5O_2$, LP-PIMS	35	
NO	temperature and pressure depend.	296-404	$\dot{+}C_3H_5NO$, LP-A(UV)	34	
NO_2	$(3.9 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-11}$	300	IRMPD-PIMS	36	
Br_2	$(9.0 \pm 1.8) \times 10^{-12}$	300	IRMPD-PIMS	36	
CH_3					
H	$k_\infty = (1.5 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-10}$	300	CH_4 , FP-GC	37	
$O(^3P)$	$(1.14 \pm 0.29) \times 10^{-10}$	298	$CH_2O + H$, DF-PIMS	38	
	$(1.38 \pm 0.46) \times 10^{-10}$	298	$CH_2O + H$, DF-PIMS	39	
	$(1.0 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-10}$	259-341	$CH_2O + H$, DF-PIMS	40	
CH_3	$k_\infty = (4.0 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-11}$	250-420	C_2H_6 , recommended value	41	

O_2	$0.8 \sim 6.1 \times 10^{-14}$, $0.5 \sim 6.7$ Torr Ar, N_2	298	CH_3O_2 , LP-PIMS	42
	$1 \sim 5.2 \times 10^{-14}$, $0.5 \sim 6.5$ Torr He	298	CH_3O_2 , DF-PIMS	38
	$k_\infty = 2 \times 10^{-12}$	200-400	CH_3O_2 , Review	43
	$< 5 \times 10^{-17}$	298	$CH_2O + OH$, Review	44
Cl_2	$(1.5 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-12}$	298	$CH_3Cl + Cl$, LP-FQ(IR)	67
Br_2	$(2.0 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-11}$	298	$CH_3Br + Br$, LP-FQ(IR)	67
NO	$k_\infty = (1.2 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-11}$	298	CH_3NO , FP-GC	45
	$k_\infty = 3.2 \times 10^{-11}$	298	CH_3NO , FP-GC	46
	$k_\infty = 1.7 \times 10^{-11}$	298	CH_3NO , FP-A(UV)	47
	$k_\infty = 0.4 \times 10^{-11}$	298	CH_3NO , FP-A(UV)	48
O_3	$(2.61 \pm 0.23) \times 10^{-12}$	298	LP-PIMS	49
	$(5.4 \pm 1.5) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-216 \pm 80/T)$	243-384	LP-PIMS	49
NO_2	$(2.5 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11}$	295	$CH_3O + NO$, IRMPD-PIMS	50
SO_2	$(2.9 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-13}$	298	CH_3SO_2 , FP-A(UV)	51

C_2H_5

C_2H_5	$(1.4 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-11}$	300-850	$D/R^f \approx 0.14$, MM-A(UV)	52
	$(2.1 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-11}$	298	$D/R^f \approx 0.14$, FP-A(UV)	53
	$(1.5 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11}$	902	$D/R^f = 0.44$, PY	54
O_2	$1.2 \sim 3.6 \times 10^{-12}$, $0.6 \sim 10$ Torr He	295	$C_2H_5O_2$, DF-PIMS	55
	$k_\infty = 4.4 \times 10^{-12}$	295	$C_2H_5O_2$, DF-PIMS	55
	$3 \sim 0.8 \times 10^{-12}$, temperature depend.	294-1002	$C_2H_5O_2$, IRMPD-PIMS	56
	$(2.1 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-13}$	295	$C_2H_4 + HO_2$, DF-PIMS	55
	important above 600K	294-1002	$C_2H_4 + HO_2$, IRMPD-PIMS	56
O_3	$(2.53 \pm 0.58) \times 10^{-11}$	298	LP-PIMS	57
NO_2	$(4.5 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-11}$	298	DF-PIMS	58

^{1-C₃H₇}					
1-C ₃ H ₇	(1.7 _{-0.2})x10 ⁻¹¹	298	D/R ^f =0.19,FP-A(UV)	59	
O ₂	(5.5 _{-0.9})x10 ⁻¹²	298	C ₃ H ₇ O ₂ ,FP-PIMS	60	
O ₃	(2.44 _{-0.59})x10 ⁻¹¹	298	LP-PIMS	57	
^{2-C₃H₇}					
2-C ₃ H ₇	(8.0 ₊₂)(T/300) ^{-0.5} x10 ⁻¹²	300-800	D/R ^f =0.65,MM-A(UV)	52	
	(1.3 _{+0.3})x10 ⁻¹¹	298	D/R ^f =0.65,FP-A(UV)	59	
O ₂	(1.41 _{+0.24})x10 ⁻¹¹	298	C ₃ H ₇ O ₂ ,FP-PIMS	60	
O ₃	(4.65 _{+1.06})x10 ⁻¹¹	298	LP-PIMS	57	
^{1-C₄H₉}					
O ₂	(7.5 _{+1.4})x10 ⁻¹²	298	C ₄ H ₉ O ₂ ,FP-PIMS	61	
^{2-C₄H₉}					
O ₂	(1.66 _{+0.22})x10 ⁻¹¹	298	C ₄ H ₉ O ₂ ,FP-PIMS	61	
^{t-C₄H₉}					
0(³ P)	(8.7 _{+1.9})x10 ⁻¹⁰	298	DF-PIMS	62	
t-C ₄ H ₉	(4.0 _{+0.6})(T/300) ^{-1.5} x10 ⁻¹²	300-650	D/R ^f =2.8,MM-A(UV)	52	
	7.8x10 ⁻¹²	298	D/R ^f =2.9,LP-A(1R,L)	63	
	1.1x10 ⁻¹²	700	PY-MS	64	
O ₂	(2.34 _{+0.39})x10 ⁻¹¹	298	C ₄ H ₉ O ₂ ,FP-PIMS	61	
O ₃	(5.45 _{+1.14})x10 ⁻¹¹	298	LP-PIMS	57	
^{c-C₅H₉}					
NO ₂	(3. _{+0.7})x10 ⁻¹¹	298	DF-PIMS	58	

Benzyl

O_2	$(0.99 \pm 0.07) \times 10^{-12}$	298	PF-A(UV)	65
	$(1.5 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-12}$	295-372	LP-LIF	66
NO	$(9.5 \pm 1.2) \times 10^{-12}$	298	PF-A(UV)	65
Cl_2	$(1.12 \pm 0.11) \times 10^{-12}$	295	LP-LIF	66
	$(5.7 \pm 1.9) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-443 + 116/T)$	295-372	LP-LIF	66

o-MB^g

O_2	$(1.2 \pm 0.07) \times 10^{-12}$	298	FP-A(UV)	65
NO	$(8.6 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-12}$	298	FP-A(UV)	65

p-MB^g

O_2	$(1.1 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-12}$	298	FP-A(UV)	65
NO	$(8.9 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-12}$	298	FP-A(UV)	65

a) 2-M-2B; 2-methyl-2-butene. b) TME; tetramethyl ethylene

c) 2,3-PDE; 2,3-pentadiene. d) 2,4-MPD; 2,4-dimethyl-2,3-pentadiene

e) $CH_2(\overset{\alpha}{B}_1^1\overset{\beta}{B}_1^1)\Sigma(0,14,0)$ state. f) D/R; disproportionation/recombination

g) MB; methylbenzyl radical.

References for Table 3-2

1. Pasternack, L. and J.R. McDonald (1979) : Chem. Phys., **43**, 173.
2. Reisler, H., M.S. Mingir, and C. Wittig (1980) : J. Chem. Phys., **73**, 2280.
3. Pitts, W.M., L. Pasternack, and J.R. McDonald (1982) : Chem. Phys., **68**, 417.
4. Pasternack, L., W.M. Pitts, and J.R. McDonald (1981) : Chem. Phys., **57**, 19.
5. Donnelly, V.M. and L. Pasternack (1979) : Chem. Phys., **39**, 427.
6. Mangir, M., H. Reisler, and C. Wittig (1980) : J. Chem. Phys., **73**, 829.
7. Reisler, H., M. Mangir, and C. Wittig (1979) : J. Chem. Phys., **71**, 2109.
8. Pasternack, L., A.P. Baronavski, and J.R. McDonald (1980) : J. Chem. Phys., **73**, 3508.
9. Lesiscki, M.L., K.W. Hieks, A. Orenstein, and W.A. Guillory (1980) : Chem. Phys. Lett., **71**, 72.
10. Nelson, H.H., L. Pasternack, J.R. Eyler, and J.R. McDonald (1981) : Chem. Phys., **60**, 231.
11. Nelson, H.H., H.H. Helvajian, L. Pasternack, and J.R. McDonald (1982) : Chem. Phys., **73**, 431.
12. Messing, I., S.V. Filseth, C.M. Sadowski, and T. Carrington (1981) : J. Chem. Phys., **74**, 3874.
13. Berman, M.R. and M.C. Lin (1984) : J. Chem. Phys., **81**, 5743.
14. Berman, M.R. and M.C. Lin (1983) : J. Phys. Chem., **87**, 3933.

15. Butler, J.E., J.W. Fleming, L.P. Goss, and M.C. Lin (1981) : Chem. Phys., 56, 355.
16. Messing, I., C.M. Sadowski, and S.V. Filseth (1979) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 66, 95.
17. Lichtin, D.A., M.R. Berman, and M.C. Lin (1984) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 108, 18.
18. Wagal, S.S., T. Carrington, S.V. Filseth, and C.M. Sadowski (1982) : Chem. Phys., 69, 61.
19. Berman, M.R. and M.C. Lin (1983) : Chem. Phys., 82, 435.
20. (a) Nokes, C.J. and R.J. Donovan (1984) : Chem. Phys., 90, 167. (b) Nokes, C.J., G. Gilbert, and R.J. Donovan (1983) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 99, 491.
21. Tabares, F.L. and A.G. Urena (1983) : J. Photochem., 21, 281.
22. Braun, W., A.M. Bass, and M.J. Pilling (1979) : J. Chem. Phys., 52, 5131.
23. Laufer, A.H. and A.M. Bass (1975) : J. Phys. Chem., 79, 1635.
24. Pilling, M.J. and J.A. Robertson (1975) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 33, 336.
25. Pilling, M.J. and J.A. Robertson (1977) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1, 73, 968.
26. Laufer, A.H. and A.M. Bass (1974) : J. Phys. Chem., 78, 1344.
27. (a) Ashfold, M.N.R., M.A. Fullstone, G. Hancock, and G.W. Ketley (1981) : Chem. Phys., 55, 245. (b) Ashfold, M.N.R., G. Hancock, G.W. Ketley, and J.P. Minshull-Beech (1980) : J. Photochem., 12, 75.
28. Canosa-mas, C.E., H.M. Frey, and R. Walsh (1984) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, 80, 561.

29. Laufer, A.H. and A.M. Bass (1979) : *J. Phys. Chem.*, **83**, 310.
30. Laufer, A.H. and R. Lechleider (1984) : *J. Phys. Chem.*, **88**, 66.
31. Renlund, A.M., F. Shokoohi, H. Reisler, and C. Wittig (1981) : *Chem. Phys. Lett.*, **84**, 293; (1982) : *J. Phys. Chem.*, **86**, 4165.
32. Laufer, A.H. (1981) : *J. Phys. Chem.*, **85**, 3828.
33. (a) Slagle, I.R., J.Y. Park, M.C. Heaven, and D. Gutman (1984) : *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **106**, 4356. (b) Park, J.Y., M.C. Heaven, and D. Gutman (1984) : *Chem. Phys. Lett.*, **104**, 469.
34. Tulloch, J.M., M.T. Macpherson, C.A. Morgan, and M.J. Pilling (1982) : *J. Phys. Chem.*, **86**, 3812.
35. (a) Ruiz, R.P., K.D. Bayes, M.T. Macpherson, and M.J. Pilling (1981) : *J. Phys. Chem.*, **85**, 1622. (b) Morgan, C.A., M.J. Pilling, J.M. Tulloch, R.P. Ruiz, and K.D. Bayes (1982) : *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2*, **78**, 1323.
36. Slagle, I.R., F. Yamada, and D. Gutman (1981) : *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **103**, 149.
37. Patrick, R., M.J. Pilling, and G.J. Rogers (1980) : *Chem. Phys.* **53**, 279.
38. Plumb, I.C. and K.R. Ryan (1982) : *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.*, **14**, 861.
39. Washida, N. (1980) : *J. Chem. Phys.*, **73**, 1665.
40. Washida, N. and K.D. Bayes (1976) : *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.*, **8**, 777.
41. Baulch, D.L. and J. Duxbury (1980) : *Combust. Flame*, **37**, 313.
42. Selzer, E.A. and K.D. Bayes (1983) : *J. Phys. Chem.*, **87**, 392.
43. Baulch, D.L., R.A. Cox, R.F. Hampson, Jr., J.A. Kerr, J.

- Troe, and R.T. Watson (1980) : J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data, 9, 295.
44. Baulch, D.L., R.A. Cox, R.J. Crutzen, R.F. Hampson, Jr., J.A. Kerr, J. Troe, and R.T. Watson (1982) : J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data, 11, 327.
45. Pilling, M.J., J.A. Robertson, G.J. Rogers (1976) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 8, 883.
46. Laufer, A.H. and A.M. Bass (1975) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 7, 639.
47. Basco, N., D.G.L. James, and R.D. Suart (1970) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 2, 215.
48. van der Bergh, H.E. and A.B. Callear (1971) : Trans. Faraday Soc., 67, 2017.
49. Ogryzlo, E.A., R. Paltenghi, and K.D. Bayes (1981) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 13, 667.
50. Yamada, F., I.R. Slagle, and D. Gutman (1981) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 83, 409.
51. James, F.C., J.A. Kerr, and J.P. Simons (1973) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1, 69, 2124.
52. Parkes, D.A. and C.P. Quinn (1976) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1, 72, 1952.
53. Adachi, H., N. Basco, and D.G.L. James (1979) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 11, 995.
54. Pacey, P.D. and J.H. Wimalasena (1984) : J. Phys. Chem., 88, 5657.
55. Plumb, I.C. and K.R. Ryan (1981) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 13, 1011 (1981).

56. Slagle, I.R., Q. Feny, and D. Gutman (1984) : J. Phys. Chem., 88, 3648.
57. Paltenghi, R., E.A. Ogryzlo, and K.D. Bayes (1984) : J. Phys. Chem., 88, 2595.
58. Park, J.Y. and D. Gutman (1983) : J. Phys. Chem., 87, 1844.
59. Adachi, H. and N. Basco (1981) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 13, 367.
60. Ruiz, R.P. and K.D. Bayes (1984) : J. Phys. Chem., 88, 2592.
61. Lenhardt, T.M., C.E. McDade, and K.D. Bayes (1980) : J. Chem. Phys., 72, 304.
62. Washida, N. and K.D. Bayes (1980) : J. Phys. Chem., 84, 1309.
63. Bethune, D.S., J.R. Lankard, P.P. Sorokin, A.J. Schell-Sorokin, R.M. Plecenik, and Ph. Avouris (1981) : J. Chem. Phys., 75, 2231.
64. Choo, K.Y., P.C. Beadle, L.W. Piszkiewicz, and D.M. Golden (1976) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 8, 45 (1976).
65. Ebata, T., K. Obi, and I. Tanaka (1981) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 77, 480.
66. Nelson, H.H. and J.R. McDonald (1982) : J. Phys. Chem., 86, 1243.
67. Kovalenko, L.J. and S.R. Leone (1984) : J. Chem. Phys., 80, 3656.

Table 3-3 Rate constants for radicals of group III

Reactant	Rate constant (cm ³ molecule ⁻¹ s ⁻¹)	Temp. (K)	Comments	Ref.
$\text{C}_2\text{O}(\tilde{\chi}^3\Sigma^-)$				
H	$(3.7 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-11}$	298	LP-LIF	1
H_2	$(7 \pm 3) \times 10^{-13}$	298	LP-LIF	1
	$< 2 \times 10^{-14}$	298	LP-LIF	2
O_2	$(3.30 \pm 0.12) \times 10^{-13}$	298	LP-LIF	2
NO	$(4.33 \pm 0.12) \times 10^{-11}$	298	LP-LIF	2
CO_2	$< 1 \times 10^{-14}$	298	LP-LIF	2
iso- C_4H_{10}	$(1.12 \pm 0.05) \times 10^{-13}$	298	LP-LIF	2
C_2H_4	$< 1 \times 10^{-14}$	298	LP-LIF	2
C_2H_2	$< 1 \times 10^{-14}$	298	LP-LIF	2
$\text{C}_2\text{O}(\tilde{\Lambda}^3\Pi_g)$				
Ar	$(1.95 \pm 0.04) \times 10^{-12}$	298	LP-LIF-FQ	3
N_2	$(4.00 \pm 0.07) \times 10^{-12}$	298	LP-LIF-FQ	3
O_2	$(5.67 \pm 0.21) \times 10^{-12}$	298	LP-LIF-FQ	3
C_3O_2	$(2.85 \pm 0.08) \times 10^{-11}$	298	LP-LIF-FQ	3
HCCO				
$\text{O}(^3\text{P})$	$(2.0 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-12}$	298	$2\text{CO} + \text{H}_2$, DF-PIMS	4
O_2	$(3.7 \pm 2.0) \times 10^{-14}$	298	DF-PIMS	5
HCO				
H	$(5.5 \pm 4.0) \times 10^{-10}$	298	$\text{H}_2 + \text{CO}$, LP-A(IC)	6
	$(1.2 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-10}$	298	FP-A	7
$\text{O}(^3\text{P})$	$(2.1 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-10}$	298	$\text{OH} + \text{CO}$, DF-PIMS	8
Br	$(2.8 \pm 1.2) \times 10^{-10}$	298	DF-LIF	29

HCO	$(6\pm 4) \times 10^{-11}$	298	LP-A(IC)	6
	$(2.3\pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11}$	298	FP-A	7
O ₂	$(5.7\pm 1.2) \times 10^{-12}$	298	HO ₂ +CO, DF-PIMS	8
	$(5.6\pm 0.9) \times 10^{-12}$	298	FP-A	9
	$(4.65\pm 0.6) \times 10^{-12}$	295	LP-RA	10
	$5.5 \times 10^{-11} \text{ xT}^{-0.4\pm 0.3}$	298-503	FP-LA	11
NO	$(8.5\pm 1.0) \times 10^{-12}$	298	HNO+CO, FP-A	9
	$(1.26\pm 0.2) \times 10^{-11}$	295	LP-RA	10
	$1.2 \times 10^{-10} \text{ xT}^{-0.4\pm 0.3}$	298-503	FP-LA	11

CH₃CO

CH ₃	$k_{\infty} = 1.4 \times 10^{-10}$	298	FP-A	12
CH ₃ CO	$k_{\infty} = 5.8 \times 10^{-11}$	298	FP-A	12
O ₂	$k_{\infty} = (2.0\pm 0.4) \times 10^{-12}$	298	CH ₃ CO ₃ , FP-PIMS	13
NO	$(9.3\pm 2.7) \times 10^{-13}$	298	FP-PIMS	13
NO ₂	$(2.5\pm 0.6) \times 10^{-11}$	295	CH ₃ CO ₂ +NO, IRMPD-PIMS	14

C₆H₅CO

O ₂	$(5.7\pm 1.4) \times 10^{-12}$	298	FP-PIMS	13
NO	$(9.4\pm 3.5) \times 10^{-12}$	298	FP-PIMS	13

CH₂OH

O ₂	$(1.4\pm 0.4) \times 10^{-12}$	298	HO ₂ +CH ₂ O, DF-F	15
	$(2^{+2}_{-1}) \times 10^{-12}$	298	DF-LMR	16

CH₃O

O ₂	1.07×10^{-14}	290	CH ₂ O+HO ₂ , LP-LIF	17
	$1.05 \times 10^{-13} \exp(-1310/T)$	140-355	LP-LIF	17
	1.32×10^{-15}	298	P-GC	18
	$(1.26\pm 1.0) \times 10^{-13} \exp(-1352\pm 340/T)$	296-450	P-GC	18

CO	$<1 \times 10^{-14}$	298	LP-LIF	19
NO	$(2.08 \pm 0.12) \times 10^{-11}$	298	$\text{CH}_2\text{O} + \text{HNO}$, LP-LIF	19
	2.6×10^{-11}	383-423	PY-GC	20
NO_2	$(1.68 \pm 0.05) \times 10^{-12}$	298	IRMPD-LIF, RF, MS	21
	7.9×10^{-11}	383-423		20
N_2O	$<2 \times 10^{-14}$	298	LP-LIF	19
NH_3	$<1 \times 10^{-13}$	298	LP-LIF	19
<i>iso-C₄H₁₀</i>	$<2 \times 10^{-13}$	298	LP-LIF	19
1-C ₄ H ₈	$<4 \times 10^{-13}$	298	LP-LIF	19
CH_3OH	$<1 \times 10^{-13}$	298	LP-LIF	19

$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}$

O_2	8×10^{-15}	300	LP-LIF	17
	9.8×10^{-15}	353	LP-LIF	17

$\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}$

O_2	$0.8 \sim 2.9 \times 10^{-13}$, pressure depend.	295-473	LP-LIF	22
NO	$2.7 \sim 18.8 \times 10^{-12}$, 2.5~300 Torr N_2	295	LP-LIF	22

CH_3O_2

CH_3O_2	3.7×10^{-13}	298	Review	23
	$(1.40 \pm 0.20) \times 10^{-13} \exp(223 + 41/T)$	248-417	FP-A(UV)	24
NO	7.4×10^{-12}	200-300	$\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}_2$, Review	23
NO_2	$k_0 = 2.3 \times 10^{-30} [\text{N}_2]$	298	$\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$, Review	23
	$k_0 = 2.3 \times 10^{-30} (T/300)^{-4.0} [\text{N}_2]$	200-300	$\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$, Review	23
	$k_\infty = 8 \times 10^{-12}$	200-400	$\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$, Review	23

O_3	$< 2.0 \times 10^{-17}$	298	$CH_3O + 2O_2$, Review	23
SO_2	$\leq 5 \times 10^{-17}$	298-423	FP-A(UV)	25

$C_2H_5O_2$

NO	7.4×10^{-12}	298	$C_2H_5O + NO_2$, Review	23
	$(8.9 \pm 3.0) \times 10^{-12}$	295	DF-PIMS	26
NO_2	$(1.3 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-12}$	298	FP-A(UV)	27

iso- $C_3H_7O_2$

NO	$(5.7 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-12}$	298	FP-A(UV)	28
NO_2	$(3.5 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-12}$	298	FP-A(UV)	28

References for Table 3-3

1. Horie, O., W. Bauer, R. Meuser, V.H. Schmidt, and K.H. Becker (1983) : Chem. Phys. Lett., **100**, 251.
2. Donnelly, V.M., W.M. Pitts, and J.R. MacDonald (1980) : Chem. Phys., **49**, 289.
3. Pitts, W.M., V.M. Donnelly, A.P. Baronavski, and J.R. McDonald (1981) : Chem. Phys., **61**, 465.
4. Jones, I.T.N. and K.D. Bayes (1973) : 14th Symp. (Intern.) on Combustion, The Combustion Institute, Pittsburgh, p. 277.
5. Jones, I.T.N. and K.D. Bayes (1973) : Proc. Roy. Soc. London, **A335**, 547.
6. Reilly, J.P., J.H. Clark, C.B. Moore, and G. Pimmentel (1978) : J. Chem. Phys., **69**, 4381.
7. Hochanadel, C.J., T.J. Sworski, and P.J. Ogren (1980) : J. Phys. Chem., **84**, 231.
8. Washida, N., R.I. Martinez, and K.D. Bayes (1974) : Z. Naturforsch. **29a**, 251.
9. Shibuya, K., T. Ebata, K. Obi, and I. Tanaka (1977) : J. Phys. Chem., **81**, 2292.
10. Langford, A.O. and C.B. Moore (1984) : J. Chem. Phys., **80**, 4211.
11. Veyret, B. and R. Lesclaux (1981) : J. Phys. Chem., **85**, 1918.
12. Adachi, H., N. Basco, and D.G.L. James (1981) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., **13**, 1251.
13. McDade, C.E., T.M. Lenhardt, and K.D. Bayes (1982) : J. Photochem., **20**, 1.
14. Slagle, I.R. and D. Gutman (1982) : J. Am. Chem. Soc., **104**,

4741.

15. Wang, W.C., M. Suto, and L.C. Lee (1984) : J. Chem. Phys., **81**, 3122.
16. Radford, H.E. (1980) : Chem. Phys. Lett., **71**, 195.
17. Gutman, D., N. Sanders, and J.E. Butler (1982) : J. Phys. Chem., **86**, 66.
18. Cox, R.A., R.G. Derwent, S.V. Kearsey, L. Batt, and K.G. Patrick (1980) : J. Photochem., **13**, 149.
19. Sanders, N., J.E. Butler, L.R. Pasternack, and J.R. McDonald (1980) : Chem. Phys., **48**, 203.
20. Batt, L. and G.N. Pattray (1979) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., **11**, 1183.
21. Jeffries, J.B., J.A. McCaulley, and K. Kaufman (1984) : Chem. Phys. Lett., **106**, 111.
22. Gutman, D. and H.H. Nelson (1983) : J. Phys. Chem., **87**, 3902.
23. Baulch, D.L., R.A. Cox, P.J. Crutzen, R.F. Hampson, Jr., J.A. Kerr, J. Troe, and R.T. Watson (1982) : J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data, **11**, 327.
24. Sander, S.P. and R.T. Watson (1981) : J. Phys. Chem., **85**, 2960.
25. Sander, S.P. and R.T. Watson (1981) : Chem. Phys. Lett., **77**, 473.
26. Plumb, I.C., K.R. Ryan, J.R. Steven, and M.F.R. Mulcahy (1982) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., **14**, 183.
27. Adachi, H., N. Basco, and D.G.L. James (1979) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., **11**, 1211.
28. Adachi, H. and N. Basco (1982) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., **14**,

1243.

29. Poulet, G., G. Laverdet, and G. LeBras (1984) : J. Chem.
Phys., 80, 1922.

Table 3-4 Rate constants for radicals of group IV

Reactant	Rate constant (cm ³ molecule ⁻¹ s ⁻¹)	Temp. (K)	Comments	Ref.
CCl(X ² Π)				
Ar	<3x10 ⁻¹⁶	298	LP-LIF	1
O ₂	2.9x10 ⁻¹²	298	LP-LIF	1
NO	3.7x10 ⁻¹¹	298	LP-LIF	1
SF ₆	2.4x10 ⁻¹⁴	298	LP-LIF	1
CH ₄	<3x10 ⁻¹⁶	298	LP-LIF	1
CCl ₄	3x10 ⁻¹³	298	LP-LIF	1
C ₃ H ₈	<3x10 ⁻¹⁵ <7x10 ⁻¹⁵	298	LP-LIF FP-A(UV)	1 2
iso-C ₄ H ₁₀	<3x10 ⁻¹⁶ (7.5 ⁺ 0.7)x10 ⁻¹⁵	298	LP-LIF FP-A(UV)	1 3
C ₂ H ₄	2.2x10 ⁻¹³	298	LP-LIF	1
C ₂ H ₂	(5.8 ⁺ 0.7)x10 ⁻¹⁴	298	FP-A(UV)	2
C ₂ D ₂	(7.0 ⁺ 2.2)x10 ⁻¹⁴	298	FP-A(UV)	2
CH ₃ C ₂ H	(3.7 ⁺ 0.3)x10 ⁻¹²	298	FP-A(UV)	2
1-C ₄ H ₆	(6.2 ⁺ 0.8)x10 ⁻¹²	298	FP-A(UV)	2
2-C ₄ H ₆	(3.0 ⁺ 0.5)x10 ⁻¹¹	298	FP-A(UV)	2
1-C ₅ H ₈	(7.2 ⁺ 1.2)x10 ⁻¹²	298	FP-A(UV)	2
2-C ₅ H ₈	(4.2 ⁺ 0.6)x10 ⁻¹¹	298	FP-A(UV)	2
Me ₃ C ₃ H	(4.0 ⁺ 0.5)x10 ⁻¹²	298	FP-A(UV)	2
Me ₃ C ₄ Me ₃	(1.3 ⁺ 0.1)x10 ⁻¹¹	298	FP-A(UV)	2
C ₆ H ₅ C ₂ H	(7.2 ⁺ 1.2)x10 ⁻¹²	298	FP-A(UV)	2
SiH ₄	(8.0 ⁺ 0.8)x10 ⁻¹³	298	FP-A(UV)	3
SiD ₄	(4.2 ⁺ 0.5)x10 ⁻¹³	298	FP-A(UV)	3

SiHCl_3	$<7 \times 10^{-15}$	298	FP-A(UV)	4
MeSiH_3	$(2.8 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-12}$	298	FP-A(UV)	3
MeSiHCl_2	$(4.8 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-14}$	298	FP-A(UV)	4
Me_2SiH_2	$(4.7 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-12}$	298	FP-A(UV)	3
Me_2SiHCl	$(6.5 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-13}$	298	FP-A(UV)	4
Me_3SiH	$(4.7 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-12}$	298	FP-A(UV)	3
Et_2SiH_2	$(4.8 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-12}$	298	FP-A(UV)	3
Et_3SiH	$(7.5 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-12}$	298	FP-A(UV)	3
Si_2H_6	$(1.1 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-11}$	298	FP-A(UV)	3
Me_6Si_2	$(4.2 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-14}$	298	FP-A(UV)	3

$\text{CBr}(\tilde{\chi}^2_{\text{II}})$

Ar	$<2 \times 10^{-16}$	298	LP-A(UV)	5
H_2	$<5 \times 10^{-15}$	298	FP-A(UV)	6
N_2	$<7 \times 10^{-15}$ $(1.7 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-15}$	298	FP-A(UV)	6
O_2	$(2.2 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-12}$ $(4.2 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-12}$	298	LP-A(UV)	5
NO	$(2.2 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11}$	298	FP-A(UV)	6
CO_2	$(5.3 \pm 1.6) \times 10^{-13}$	298	LP-A(UV)	5
CH_4	$<5 \times 10^{-15}$	298	FP-A(UV)	6
$\text{iso-C}_4\text{H}_{10}$	$(3.0 \pm 1.5) \times 10^{-14}$	298	FP-A(UV)	6
C_2H_4	$(7.8 \pm 1.2) \times 10^{-13}$	298	FP-A(UV)	6
$\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{F}$	$(3.0 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-13}$	298	FP-A(UV)	6
$\text{C}_2\text{H}_2\text{F}_2$	$(2.0 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-13}$	298	FP-A(UV)	6
C_3H_6	$(9.2 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-12}$	298	FP-A(UV)	6

$1-\text{C}_4\text{H}_8$	$(1.5 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-11}$	298	FP-A(UV)	6
$2-\text{C}_4\text{H}_8$	$(1.0 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-11}$	298	FP-A(UV)	6
T.M.E. ^{a)}	$(2.0 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-11}$	298	FP-A(UV)	6
C_2H_2	$(1.4 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-13}$	298	FP-A(UV)	7
C_2D_2	$(1.2 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-13}$	298	FP-A(UV)	7
$\text{CH}_3\text{C}_2\text{H}$	$(8.0 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-12}$	298	FP-A(UV)	7
$1-\text{C}_4\text{H}_6$	$(1.0 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-11}$	298	FP-A(UV)	7
$2-\text{C}_4\text{H}_6$	$(4.0 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-11}$	298	FP-A(UV)	7
$2-\text{C}_4\text{F}_6$	$(3.3 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-14}$	298	FP-A(UV)	7
$1-\text{C}_5\text{H}_8$	$(6.0 \pm 1.3) \times 10^{-12}$	298	FP-A(UV)	7
$2-\text{C}_5\text{H}_8$	$(3.3 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11}$	298	FP-A(UV)	7
$\text{Me}_3\text{C}_4\text{Me}_3$	$(1.6 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11}$	298	FP-A(UV)	7

$\text{CHF}(\tilde{\chi}^1\text{A}')$

$\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$	$(1.5 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-10}$	295	$\text{CO}(\text{A}^1\Pi)$, IRMPD-LIF	8
$\text{N}({}^4\text{S})$	$(2.5 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11}$	295	$\text{CN}(\text{B}^2\Sigma^+)$, IRMPD-LIF	8
O_2	$< 5 \times 10^{-16}$	295	IRMPD-LIF	9
NO	$(7.0 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-12}$	295	NCO+HF, IRMPD-LIF	9

$\text{CF}_2(\tilde{\chi}^1\text{B}_1)^b$

O_2	$(2.7 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11}$	298	LP-FQ	10
CO	$(3.8 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11}$	298	LP-FQ	10
CH_4	$(1.0 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11}$	298	LP-FQ	10
C_2H_6	$(6.7 \pm 1.3) \times 10^{-11}$	298	LP-FQ	10
C_3H_8	$(1.1 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-10}$	298	LP-FQ	10
C_2H_4	$(4.0 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-10}$	298	LP-FQ	10
C_2F_4	$(7.8 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11}$	298	LP-FQ	10
C_3H_6	$(3.8 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-10}$	298	LP-FQ	10

<i>cis</i> -C ₄ H ₈	(6.2 <u>+0.8</u>)x10 ⁻¹⁰	298	LP-FQ	10
C ₆ F ₆	(4.0 <u>+0.3</u>)x10 ⁻¹⁰	298	LP-FQ	10
(CH ₃) ₂ CO	(6.7 <u>+0.8</u>)x10 ⁻¹⁰	298	LP-FQ	10

CF₂(³B₁)

Xe	<7.0x10 ⁻¹⁴	298	DF-FQ	11
O ₂	4.1x10 ⁻¹²	298	DF-FQ	11
NO	>4.8x10 ⁻¹¹	298	DF-FQ	11
C ₃ H ₈	6.7x10 ⁻¹³	298	DF-FQ	11
iso-C ₄ H ₁₀	1.8x10 ⁻¹²	298	DF-FQ	11
C ₂ H ₄	9.0x10 ⁻¹²	298	DF-FQ	11
C ₂ F ₄	3.9x10 ⁻¹³	298	DF-FQ	11
C ₃ H ₆	2.2x10 ⁻¹¹	298	DF-FQ	11

CFCl(³A')

Ar	<3x10 ⁻¹⁶	298	LP-LIF	1
O(³ P)	(2.9 <u>+1.2</u>)x10 ⁻¹²	298	DF-LIF	12
CFCl	1.3x10 ⁻¹³	298	DF-LIF	12
N ₂	<10 ⁻¹⁶	300	IRMPD-LIF	13
O ₂	<3x10 ⁻¹⁶	298	LP-LIF	1
	<2.5x10 ⁻¹⁶	333	DF-LIF	12
	<10 ⁻¹⁶	300	IRMPD-LIF	13
F ₂	6.7x10 ⁻¹⁵	298	LP-LIF	1
Cl ₂	(1.27 <u>+0.06</u>)x10 ⁻¹³	300	DF-LIF	12
	(7.9 <u>+0.3</u>)x10 ⁻¹³ exp(-547 <u>+10</u> /T)	300-358	DF-LIF	12
Br ₂	(3.83 <u>+0.24</u>)x10 ⁻¹⁴	296	DF-LIF	12
	(9.6 <u>+2.4</u>)x10 ⁻¹³ exp(-943 <u>+82</u> /T)	296-358	DF-LIF	12

NO	1×10^{-14}	298	LP-LIF	1
	$(1.38 \pm 0.10) \times 10^{-15}$	333	DF-LIF	12
	$(1.6 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-14}$	300	IRMPD-LIF	13
CO	1.5×10^{-15}	298	LP-LIF	1
NO ₂	$(8.7 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-15}$	300	IRMPD-LIF	13
	$(2.85 \pm 0.22) \times 10^{-15}$	333	DF-LIF	12
N ₂ O	$< 10^{-16}$	300	IRMPD-LIF	13
C ₃ H ₈	$< 1.2 \times 10^{-15}$	298	LP-LIF	1
C ₂ H ₄	$< 3 \times 10^{-15}$	298	LP-LIF	1
CF ₂ CFC1	$< 10^{-15}$	298	DF-LIF	12

CFBr($\tilde{\chi}^1 A'$)

O ₂	$< 2 \times 10^{-16}$	298-353	DF-LIF	14
Cl ₂	$(1.55 \pm 0.21) \times 10^{-13}$	302	DF-LIF	15
	$(1.9 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-762 \pm 92/T)$	302-361	DF-LIF	14
Br ₂	$(2.24 \pm 0.11) \times 10^{-13}$	298	DF-LIF	14
	$(1.4 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-553 \pm 62/T)$	298-355	DF-LIF	15
NO	$< 10^{-14}$	298	DF-LIF	15
CF ₂ CFBr	$< 10^{-15}$	298	DF-LIF	14

CCl₂($\tilde{\chi}^1 A'$)

Ar	$< 3 \times 10^{-16}$	298	LP-LIF	1
O ₂	$< 3 \times 10^{-15}$	298	LP-LIF	1
F ₂	3×10^{-13}	298	LP-LIF	1
CO	5×10^{-14}	298	LP-LIF	1
NO	3×10^{-13}	298	LP-LIF	1
C ₃ H ₈	3×10^{-15}	298	LP-LIF	1
C ₂ H ₄	$< 3 \times 10^{-15}$	298	LP-LIF	1

CF_3

$\text{O}(\text{P})$	$(3.1 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-11}$	295	$\text{CF}_2\text{O}+\text{F}$, DF-MS	16
O_2	$2.2-12.4 \times 10^{-13}$, 0.5-9 Torr He	295	$\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2/\text{CF}_2\text{O}+\text{FO}$, DF-MS	16
Br_2	$(1.3 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-12}$	298	$\text{CF}_3\text{Br}+\text{Br}$, IRMPD-MS	17
O_3	$(9.3 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-13}$	298	$\text{CF}_3\text{O}+\text{O}_2$, IRMPD-MS	17
NO_2	$(2.7 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-12}$	298	$\text{CF}_3\text{O}+\text{NO}$, IRMPD-MS	17
H_2S	$1.2 \times 10^{-13} \exp(-2110 \pm 80/T)$	314-434	$\text{CF}_3\text{H}+\text{HS}$, P-GC	18
ClNO	$(5.8 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-13}$	298	$\text{CF}_3\text{Cl}+\text{NO}$, IRMPD-MS	17

 CF_2Cl

NO_2	$(9.6 \pm 1.9) \times 10^{-12}$	295	$\text{CF}_2\text{ClO}+\text{NO}$, IRMPD-PIMS	19
---------------	---------------------------------	-----	--	----

 CFCl_2

O_2	$k_{\infty} = (6.0 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-12}$	298	CFCl_2O_2 , LP-MS	20
--------------	--	-----	-----------------------------------	----

 CCl_3

$\text{O}(\text{P})$	$(4.2 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-11}$	295	$\text{CCl}_2\text{O}+\text{Cl}$, DF-MS	21
O_2	$1.51-7.88 \times 10^{-14}$, 1-9 Torr He	295	CCl_3O_2 , DF-MS	21

 CFCl_2O_2

NO	$(1.6 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-11}$	298	$\text{CFCl}_2\text{O}+\text{NO}$, LP-MS	22
NO_2	$(3.5 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-29} [\text{O}_2]$	298	$\text{CFCl}_2\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$, LP-MS	22
	$k_{\infty} = (6.0 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-12}$	298	$\text{CFCl}_2\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$, LP-MS	22

 CCl_3O_2

NO	$(1.86 \pm 2.8) \times 10^{-11}$	295	$\text{CCl}_3\text{O}+\text{NO}$, DF-MS	21
-------------	----------------------------------	-----	--	----

a) T.M.E.: tetramethyl ethylene. b) $\text{CF}_2(\text{A}^1\text{B}_1, 0, 6, 0)$ removal rate.

References for Table 3-4

1. Tiee, J.J., F.B. Wampler, and W.W. Rice, Jr. (1980) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 73, 519.
2. James, F.C., H.K.J. Choi, O.P. Strausz, and T.N. Bell (1978) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 53, 206.
3. James, F.C., H.K.J. Choi, O.P. Strausz, and T.N. Bell (1979) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 68, 131.
4. James, F.C., H.K.J. Choi, O.P. Strausz, and T.N. Bell (1980) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 73, 522.
5. Heller, L., K.T.V. Grattan, and M.H.R. Hutchinson (1983) : Chem. Phys., 80, 345.
6. McDaniel, R.S., R. Dickson, F.C. James, O.P. Strausz, and T.N. Bell (1976) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 43, 130.
7. James, F.C., B. Ruzsicska, R.S. McDaniel, R. Dickson, O.P. Strausz, and T.N. Bell (1977) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 45, 449.
8. Hancock, G., G.W. Ketley, and A.J. MacRobert (1984) : J. Phys. Chem., 88, 2104.
9. Hancock, G., and G.W. Ketley (1982) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, 78, 1283.
10. Hack, W. and W. Langel (1983) : J. Phys. Chem., 87, 3462.
11. Koda, S. (1979) : J. Phys. Chem., 83, 2065.
12. Meunier, H., J.P. Purdy, and B.A. Thrush (1980) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, 76, 1304.
13. Bialkowski, S.E. and W.A. Gillory (1982) : J. Phys. Chem., 86, 2007.
14. Purdy, J.R. and B.A. Thrush (1981) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 80, 11.

15. Purdy, J.R. and B.A. Thrush (1981) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 13, 873.
16. Ryan, K.R. and I.C. Plumb (1982) : J. Phys. Chem., 86, 4678.
17. Rossi, M.J., J.R. Barker, and D.M. Golden (1979) : J. Chem. Phys., 71, 3722.
18. Arican, H. and N.L. Arthur (1984) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 16, 335.
19. Slagle, I.R. and D. Gutman (1982) : J. Am. Chem. Soc., 104, 4741.
20. Caralp, F. and R. Lesclaux (1983) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 102, 54.
21. Ryan, K.R. and I.C. Plumb (1984) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 16, 591.
22. Lesclaux, R. and F. Carlp (1984) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 16, 1117.

Table 3-5 Rate constants for radicals of group V

Reactant	Rate constant (cm ³ molecule ⁻¹ s ⁻¹)	Temp. (K)	Comments	Ref.
NH($\chi^3\Sigma^-$)				
NH	4.15×10^{-11}	1200-1350	ST-RA	1
N ₂	$< 3 \times 10^{-19}$	298	FP-RF	2
NO	$(4.7 \pm 1.2) \times 10^{-11}$	300	FP-DF	3
O ₂	$(8.5 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-15}$	300	FP-RF	4
NH ₃	$< 8 \times 10^{-17}$	298	FP-RF	2
NH($a^1\Delta$)				
O ₂	1.55×10^{-11}	300	NH($\chi^3\Sigma, v$) + O ₂ ($a^1\Delta$) LP-RF	5
HCl	$(7.9 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-11}$	300	NH ₂ +Cl	6
NH ₃	9.3×10^{-11} 1.8×10^{-10}			7,8 9
CH ₄	$(1.2 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-11}$	300	LP-RF	6
C ₂ H ₆	$(1.2 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11}$	300	P-GC	10
C ₃ H ₈	$(4.2 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-11}$	300	P-GC	11
cyclo-C ₆ H ₁₂	$(6.7 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-11}$	300	LP-RF	6
C ₂ H ₄	$(3.8 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-11}$	300	LP-RF	6
NH($b^1\Sigma^+$)				
He	$(7.04 \pm 0.15) \times 10^{-17}$	293	Quenching P-FQ	12
Ar	$(1.27 \pm 0.04) \times 10^{-16}$	293	Quenching P-FQ	12
Xe	$(2.8 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-15}$	300	Quenching P-FQ	13
O	$(1.78 \pm 0.09) \times 10^{-11}$	293	Quenching P-FQ	12
N	$(3.38 \pm 0.07) \times 10^{-11}$	293	P-FQ	12
H ₂	$(1.00 \pm 0.08) \times 10^{-12}$	293	P-FQ	12

N ₂	(4.48±0.20)×10 ⁻¹⁶	293	P-FQ	14
O ₂	(2.44±0.84)×10 ⁻¹⁵	293	P-FQ	14 a
NO	(4.6±0.6)×10 ⁻¹²	293	P-FQ	13
NH ₃	(3.90±0.19)×10 ⁻¹³	293	P-FQ	14 a
1-C ₄ H ₈	(6.3±1.4)×10 ⁻¹³	203	P-FQ	13
1,3-C ₄ H ₆	~2×10 ⁻¹⁰	293	P-FQ	13
C ₆ H ₆	(3.0±1.3)×10 ⁻¹³	293	P-FQ	13
CH ₃ OH	(1.09±0.09)×10 ⁻¹¹	293	P-FQ	13
CH ₃ NH ₂	(1.0±0.2)×10 ⁻¹¹	923	P-FQ	13

NH₂(X²B₁)

N(⁴ S)	(1.21±0.14)×10 ⁻¹⁰	297	2NH, LP-LIF	14b
NH ₂	(1.29±0.30)×10 ⁻¹¹	298	N ₂ H ₄ , LP-RA(L)	15
HO ₂	(3.4±0.4)×10 ⁻¹¹	298	Review	16
H ₂	2.1×10 ⁻¹² exp(-4280±200/T)	300-520	NH ₃ +H, FP-RA(L)	17
O ₂	<3×10 ⁻¹⁸	298	Review	16
	(3.6±1.4)×10 ⁻³³ (T/295) ^{-(2.0±0.5)} [He]	295-353	NH ₂ O ₂ , DF-LIF	18
	<1.5×10 ⁻³⁶ [N ₂]	298	LP-RA(L)	15
NO	(1.7±0.3)×10 ⁻¹¹	298	Review	16
	1.7×10 ⁻¹¹ (T/298) ^{-(1.6±0.5)}	210-500	Review	16
	(4.38±0.70)×10 ⁻⁵ T ^{-(2.30±0.02)} exp(-684±60/T)	294-1215	N ₂ +H ₂ O, DF-LIF, MS	19
NO ₂	(1.7±0.5)×10 ⁻¹¹	298	Review	16
	1.7×10 ⁻¹¹ (T/298) ^{-(2.2±1.5)}	250-500	Review	16
	(2.11±0.18)×10 ⁻¹¹	294	LP-LIF	14b

O_3	$(1.2 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-13}$	298	Review	16
	$3.4 \times 10^{-12} \exp(-1000 \pm 500/T)$	250–380	Review	16
	$(1.57 \pm 0.51) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-1151 \pm 123/T)$	272–348	LP-RA(L)	15
C_2H_6	$6.2 \times 10^{-13} \exp(-3600 \pm 140/T)$	300–520	FP-RA(L)	17
C_3H_8	$7.5 \times 10^{-13} \exp(-3100 \pm 130/T)$	300–520	FP-RA(L)	17
$n\text{-C}_4\text{H}_{10}$	$1.2 \times 10^{-12} \exp(-3070 \pm 130/T)$	300–520	FP-RA(L)	17
$iso\text{-C}_4\text{H}_{10}$	$3.8 \times 10^{-13} \exp(-2470 \pm 110/T)$ $(1.03 \pm 0.15) \times 10^{-16}$ $4.0 \times 10^{-13} \exp(-2500 \pm 100/T)$	300–520 300 300–500	FP-RA(L) FP-RA(L) FP-RA(L)	17 20 20
C_2H_4	$(2.75 \pm 0.42) \times 10^{-16}$ $2.0 \times 10^{-13} \exp(-1990 \pm 100/T)$ $(2.2 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-15}$	300 300–500 295–505	FP-RA(L) FP-RA(L) DF-LIF	20 20 21
C_3H_6	$(3.58 \pm 0.58) \times 10^{-16}$ $4.7 \times 10^{-13} \exp(-2160 \pm 100/T)$ $\leq 1 \times 10^{-15}$	300 300–500 298	FP-RA(L) FP-RA(L) DF-LIF	20 20 21
$1\text{-C}_4\text{H}_8$	$(5.00 \pm 0.75) \times 10^{-16}$ $4.7 \times 10^{-13} \exp(-2063 \pm 100/T)$	300 300–500	FP-RA(L) FP-RA(L)	20 20
$trans\text{-C}_4\text{H}_8$	$(4.92 \pm 0.75) \times 10^{-16}$ $5.8 \times 10^{-13} \exp(-2140 \pm 100/T)$	300 300–500	FP-RA(L) FP-RA(L)	20 20
$cis\text{-C}_4\text{H}_8$	$(4.25 \pm 0.67) \times 10^{-16}$ $5.5 \times 10^{-13} \exp(-2160 \pm 100/T)$	300 300–500	FP-RA(L) FP-RA(L)	20 20
$iso\text{-C}_4\text{H}_8$	$(4.25 \pm 0.67) \times 10^{-16}$ $7.7 \times 10^{-13} \exp(-2260 \pm 100/T)$	300 300–500	FP-RA(L) FP-RA(L)	20 20
allene	$\leq 8 \times 10^{-16}$	298	DF-LIF	21
1,3-butadiene	1.1×10^{-14} $6.3 \times 10^{-13} \exp(-1140/T)$	300 230–360	DF-LIF DF-LIF	22 22
C_2H_2	$2.4 \times 10^{-8} \text{ T}^{-2.7}$	210–505	DF-LIF	21

$\text{NH}_2(\text{A}^2\text{A}_1)$

He	$(1.45 \pm 0.29) \times 10^{-10}$	300	Quenching, DF-FQ	23
Ar	$(1.52 \pm 0.27) \times 10^{-10}$	300	Quenching, DF-FQ	23
H ₂	$(4.57 \pm 0.87) \times 10^{-10}$	300	Quenching, DF-FQ	23
N ₂	$(4.09 \pm 0.25) \times 10^{-10}$	300	Quenching, DF-FQ	23
CO	$(4.66 \pm 0.70) \times 10^{-10}$	300	Quenching, DF-FQ	23
NH ₃	$(1.0 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-9}$	300	Quenching, DF-FQ	23
	$(6.1 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-10}$	300	LP-FQ	24
CH ₄	$(3.06 \pm 0.70) \times 10^{-10}$	300	LP-FQ	23

N₃

N	$(1.6 \pm 1.1) \times 10^{-11}$	298	N ₂ (B)+N ₂ , DF-CL	25
O(³ P)	$(10 \pm 4) \times 10^{-12}$	298	NO(A ² Σ^+)+N ₂ , PY-CL	26
F	$\sim 2 \times 10^{-12}$	298	NF+N ₂ , DF-CL	27
Cl	$(1.1 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-11}$	298	NCl+N ₂ , DF-MS	28
NO	$(1.19 \pm 0.31) \times 10^{-12}$	295	N ₂ O+N ₂ , DF-MS	29
N ₃	1.4×10^{-12}	298	N ₂ (B)+2N ₂ , DF-CL	25
	$6 \pm 2 \times 10^{-11}$	298	3N ₂ , DF-MS	28

HNO

H	$> 1.6 \times 10^{-12}$	298	H ₂ +NO, DF-PIMS	30
HNO	$(5.35 \pm 1.8) \times 10^{-15}$	298	N ₂ O+H ₂ O, FP-A	31

NO₃

O	$(1.0 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-11}$	298	O ₂ +NO ₂ , P-A(IR, vis, UV)	32
Cl	$(7.6 \pm 1.1) \times 10^{-11}$	296	ClO+NO ₂ , P-A	33
ClO	$(4.0 \pm 1.7) \times 10^{-13}$	296	ClOO+NO ₂ , P-A	33

NO_3	$(8.5 \pm 2.8) \times 10^{-13} \exp(-2450 \pm 100/T)$	298-329	$2\text{NO}_2 + \text{O}_2$, P-A	32
NO	$(2 \pm 1) \times 10^{-11}$	298	2NO_2 , LP-A	34
	$(1.9 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-11}$	297	2NO_2 , P-A	32
NO_2	$4.5 \times 10^{-30} [\text{Ne}]$	298	N_2O_5 , FP-A	35
	$k_\infty = 1.65 \times 10^{-12}$	298	N_2O_5 , FP-A	35
	$k_\infty = (2.2 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-12}$	298	N_2O_5 , LP-A	34
$n\text{-C}_4\text{H}_{10}$	$(2.0 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-17}$	296	FTIR	36
$i\text{-C}_4\text{H}_{10}$	$(2.9 \pm 1.4) \times 10^{-17}$	296	FTIR	36
$n\text{-C}_8\text{H}_{18}$	$(5.5 \pm 2.5) \times 10^{-17}$	296	FTIR	36
C_2H_4	$(6.1 \pm 2.6) \times 10^{-17}$	298	FTIR	37
	$(1.09 \pm 0.12) \times 10^{-15}$	298	A(IR)	38
C_3H_6	$(4.2 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-15}$	298	FTIR	37
	$(6.2 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-15}$	298	A(IR)	38
	$(3.5 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-15}$	298	A(IR)	39
$cis-2\text{-C}_4\text{H}_8$	$(1.89 \pm 0.22) \times 10^{-13}$	298	FTIR	37
	$(2.1 \pm 0.23) \times 10^{-13}$	298	A(IR)	38
TME ^{a)}	$(3.1 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-11}$	298	FTIR	37
	$(4.3 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-11}$	298	A(IR)	38
$1,3\text{-C}_4\text{H}_6$	$(5.34 \pm 0.62) \times 10^{-14}$	295	FTIR	40
C_6H_6	$< 2.3 \times 10^{-17}$	298	A(IR)	38
	$< 3.5 \times 10^{-17}$	298	FTIR	41
Toluene	$(1.8 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-17}$	298	FTIR	41
	$< 3.5 \times 10^{-17}$	298	A(IR)	38
$o\text{-xylene}$	$(1.1 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-16}$	298	FTIR	41
$m\text{-xylene}$	$(7.1 \pm 3.4) \times 10^{-17}$	298	FTIR	41
$o\text{-cresol}$	$(1.20 \pm 0.34) \times 10^{-11}$	298	FTIR	41
$m\text{-cresol}$	$(9.2 \pm 2.4) \times 10^{-12}$	298	FTIR	41
$p\text{-cresol}$	$(1.27 \pm 0.36) \times 10^{-11}$	298	FTIR	41
$\alpha\text{-pinene}$	$(3.4 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-12}$	295	FTIR	40
CH_3CHO	$(1.4 \pm 0.35) \times 10^{-15}$	298	A(IR)	39

phenol	$(2.1 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-12}$	298	FTIR	41
benzaldehyde	$(1.13 \pm 0.25) \times 10^{-15}$	298	FTIR	41
CH_3SCH_3	$(5.4 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-13}$	296	FTIR	42
 $\text{CN}(\text{x}^2\Sigma, v''=0)$				
$\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$	$(1.8 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11}$	295	$\text{CO}(v)+\text{N}({}^4\text{S}, {}^2\text{D}),$ FP, DF-A	43
	2.1×10^{-11}	298	FP-A	44
N	$(1.00 \pm 0.13) \times 10^{-10}$	300	$\text{C}+\text{N}_2,$ LP-LIF	45
H_2	$(1.6 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-14}$	300	$\text{HCN}+\text{H},$ LP-LIF	46
	$(1.4 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-14}$	300	FP-A	47
	$(1.0 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-10} \exp(-2660 \pm 300/T)$	275-398	FP-A	48
N_2	no reaction	300	LP-LIF	46
O_2	$(2.0 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-11}$	300	$\text{NCO}+\text{O},$ LP-LIF	46
	1.35×10^{-11}	300	LP-LIF	45
	$(1.12 \pm 0.03) \times 10^{-11}$	303	DF-A	49
	1.1×10^{-11}	298	FP-A	44
	$(5.3 \pm 1.7) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-505 \pm 170/T)$	275-398	FP-A	48
CO	no reaction	300	LP-LIF	46
NO	$(1.2 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-13}$	298	$\text{N}_2+\text{CO},$ FP-LIF	50
	$(7.7 \pm 1.4) \times 10^{-31} [\text{Ar}]$	298	$\text{NO}_{\text{CN}},$ FP-LIF	50
HCN	$(1.8 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-14}$	300	$\text{C}_2\text{N}_2+\text{H},$ LP-LIF	46
CO_2	$(2.3 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-14}$	300	$\text{NCO}+\text{CO},$ LP-LIF	46
NH_3	2×10^{-14}	300	DF-A	51
C_2N_2	1.1×10^{-12}	303	DF-A	49
CH_4	$(5.6 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-13}$	300	$\text{HCN}+\text{CH}_3,$ LP-LIF	46
	$(5 \pm 3) \times 10^{-13}$	293	FP-A	47
	$(7.4 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-13}$	300	DF-A	49

C_2H_6	7.4×10^{-13}	300	DF-A	53
C_2H_4	1.9×10^{-10}	300	DF-A	53
C_3H_6	2.7×10^{-10}	300	DF-A	53
$1,3-C_4H_6$	4.3×10^{-10}	300	DF-A	53
C_6H_6	2.8×10^{-10}	300	DF-A	53

$CN(x^2\Sigma, v''=1)$

$O(^3P)$	2.1×10^{-11}	298	CO+N, FP-A	44
H_2	$(3.0 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-14}$	300	HCN+H, LP-LIF	46
	$(1.7 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-13}$	297	FP-A	47
N_2	$(1.5 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-15}$	300	LP-LIF	46
O_2	$(2.4 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-11}$	300	NCO+O, LP-LIF	46
	1.25×10^{-11}	298	LP-LIF	45
	$(1.30 \pm 0.03) \times 10^{-11}$	303	FP-A	49
	9×10^{-12}	298	FP-A	44
CO	$(1.3 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-12}$	300	$CN(v''=0)+CO(v''=1)$, LP-LIF	46
NO	$(2.6 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-13}$	298	$N_2 + CO$, $CN(v''=0)+NO(v''=1)$, FP-LIF	50
	$(3.0 \pm 1.1) \times 10^{-31} [Ar]$	298	NOCN, FP-LIF	50
HCN	$(4.0 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-13}$	300	$HCN(100)+CN(v''=0)$, LP-LIF	46
CO_2	$(4.0 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-14}$	300	$CN(v''=0)+CO_2(001)$, LP-LIF	46
C_2N_2	$(1.1 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-13}$	300	LP-LIF	46
CH_4	$(8.4 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-13}$	300	LP-LIF	46
	$(1.12 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-12}$	293		47

CN(X ² _Σ , v''=7)					
O(³ P)	1.1x10 ⁻¹⁰	298	FP-A	44	
O ₂	2.6x10 ⁻¹²	298	FP-A	44	
NF(X ³ _Σ ⁻)					
H	(2.5+0.5)x10 ⁻¹³	298	HF+N, DF-RA	54	
NF	(7.0+3.5)x10 ⁻¹¹	298	N ₂ +2F, DF-RA	54	
NF(b ¹ _Σ ⁺)					
Ar	<1x10 ⁻¹⁷	298	DF-FQ	55	
NF ₃	(1.8+0.7)x10 ⁻¹²	298	DF-FQ	55	
NF ₂					
H	(1.5+0.2)x10 ⁻¹¹	298	HF+NF, DF-RA	54	
	3.8x10 ⁻¹²	298	HF(v≥1)+NF, DF-CL	56	
N	(3.0+1.2)x10 ⁻¹²	298	NF+NF, DF-RA	54	
	(5.7+0.8)x10 ⁻¹¹	298	NF+NF, DF-EPR	57	
O	(1.8+0.9)x10 ⁻¹²	298	NF+FO, DF-RA	54	
	(2.8+0.4)x10 ⁻¹¹	298	NF+FO, DF-EPR	57	
NC1(X ³ _Σ ⁻)					
O(³ P)	(1.2+0.6)x10 ⁻¹⁰	295	NO+C1, DF-MS	58	
NC1	(7+3)x10 ⁻¹²	298	N ₂ +C1 ₂ , DF-MS	28	
	(8.1+1.8)x10 ⁻¹²	295	N ₂ +2C1, DF-MS	58	
C1 ₂	(1.0+0.2)x10 ⁻¹²	300	NC1 ₂ +C1, DF-MS	59	

$\text{NCl}(\text{b}^1\Sigma^+)$

H_2	$(2.1 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-13}$	300	LP-FQ	60
F_2	$(2.0 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-13}$	300	LP-FQ	60
Cl_2	$(1.5 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-14}$	300	LP-FQ	60
HF	$(1.7 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-12}$	300	LP-FQ	60
HCl	$(9.3 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-13}$	300	LP-FQ	60
CO_2	$(4.8 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-14}$	300	LP-FQ	60
CIN_3	$(1.35 \pm 0.04) \times 10^{-12}$	300	LP-FQ	60

NCl_2

NCl_2	$(5.5 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-11}$	298	FP-A	61
----------------	---------------------------------	-----	------	----

a) TME: 2,3-dimethyl-2-butene (Tetramethylethylene)

References for Table 3-5

1. Kajimoto, O., T. Yamamoto, and T. Fueno (1979) : J. Phys. Chem., 83, 429.
2. Zetzsche, C. and F. Stuhl (1981) : Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem., 85, 564.
3. Hansen, I., K. Höninghaus, C. Zetzsche, and F. Stuhl (1976) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 42, 370.
4. Zetzsche, C. and I. Hansen (1978) : Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem., 82, 830.
5. Drozdowski, W.S., A.P. Baranovski, and J.R. McDonald (1979) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 64, 421.
6. McDonald, J.R., R.G. Miller, and A.P. Baranovski (1978) : Chem. Phys., 30, 133.
7. R.J. Paur and E.J. Bair (1976) : J. Photochem., 8, 139.
8. McDonald, J.R., R.G. Miller, and A.P. Baranovski (1977) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 51, 57.
9. Piper, L.G., R.H. Krech, and R.L. Taylor (1980) : J. Chem. Phys., 73, 791.
10. Kajimoto, O. and T. Fueno (1981) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 80, 484.
11. Kondo, O., J. Miyata, O. Kajimoto, and T. Fueno (1982) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 88, 424.
12. Gelernt, B. and S.V. Filseth (1976) : J. Chem. Phys., 65, 4940.
13. Zetzsche, C. (1978) : Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem., 82, 1098.
14. (a) Gelernt, B., S.V. Filseth, and T. Carrington (1975) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 36, 238. (b) Whyte, A.R. and L.F. Phillips (1983) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 102, 451.

15. Patrick, R. and D.M. Golden (1984) : J. Phys. Chem., **88**, 491.
16. Baulch, D.L., R.A. Cox, P.J. Crutzen, R.F. Hampson, Jr., J.A. Kerr, J. Troe, and R.T. Watson (1982) : J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data, **11**, 327.
17. Demissy, M. and R. Lesclaux (1980) : J. Am. Chem. Soc., **102**, 2897.
18. Hack, W., O. Horie, and H.Gg. Wagner (1982) : J. Phys. Chem., **86**, 765.
19. Silver, J.A. and C.E. Kolb (1982) : J. Phys. Chem., **86**, 3240.
20. Van Khe, P., and R. Lesclaux (1979) : J. Phys. Chem., **83**, 1119.
21. Hack, W., H. Schacke, M. Schröter, and H.Gg. Wagner (1979) : 17th Symp. (Intern.) Combust., [Proc.], p.505.
22. Hack, W., M.S. Schröter, and H.Gg. Wagner (1982) : Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem., **86**, 326.
23. Halpern, J.B., G. Hancock, M. Lenzi, and K.H. Welge (1975) : J. Chem. Phys., **63**, 4808.
24. Donnelly, V.M., A.P. Baranovski, and J.R. McDonald (1979) : Chem. Phys., **43**, 283.
25. Yamasaki, K., T. Fueno, and O. Kajimoto (1983) : Chem. Phys. Lett., **94**, 425.
26. Piper, L.G., R.H. Krech, and R.L. Talor (1979) : J. Chem. Phys., **71**, 2099.
27. Pritt, A.T., Jr. and R.D. Coombe (1980) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., **12**, 741.
28. Jourdain, J.L., G. LeBras, G. Poulet, and J. Combourieu (1979) : Combust. Flame, **34**, 13.
29. Brunning, J. and M.A.A. Clyne (1984) : Chem. Phys. Lett.,

- 106, 337.
30. Washida, N., H. Akimoto, and M. Okuda (1978) : J. Phys. Chem., 82, 2293.
31. Callear, A.B. and R.W. Carr (1975) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, 71, 1603.
32. Graham, R.A. and H.S. Johnston (1978) : J. Phys. Chem., 82, 254.
33. Cox, R.A., R.A. Barton, E. Liungstrom, and D.W. Stocker (1984) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 108, 228.
34. Croce de Cobos, A.E., H. Hippler, and J. Troe (1984) : J. Phys. Chem., 88, 5083.
35. Kircher, C.C., J.J. Margitan, and S.P. Sander (1984) : J. Phys. Chem., 88, 4370.
36. Atkinson, R., C.N. Plum, W.P.L. Carter, A.M. Winer, and J.N. Pitts, Jr. (1984) : J. Phys. Chem., 88, 2361.
37. Atkinson, R., C.N. Plum, W.P.L. Carter, A.M. Winer, and J.N. Pitts, Jr. (1984) : J. Phys. Chem., 88, 1210.
38. Japar, S.M. and H. Niki (1975) : J. Phys. Chem., 79, 1629.
39. Morris, E.D., Jr. and H. Niki (1974) : J. Phys. Chem., 78, 1337.
40. Atkinson, R., S.M. Aschmann, A.M. Winer, and J.N. Pitts, Jr. (1984) : Environ. Sci. Technol., 18, 370.
41. Atkinson, R., W.P.L. Carter, C.N. Plum, A.M. Winer, and J.N. Pitts, Jr. (1984) : Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 16, 887.
42. Atkinson, R., J.N. Pitts, Jr., and S.M. Aschmann (1984) : J. Phys. Chem., 88, 1584.
43. Schmatjko, K.J. and J. Wolfrum (1976) : 16th Symp. (Intern.) Combust. [Proc.], p.819.

44. Schacke, H., K.J. Schmatjko, and J. Wolfrum (1973) : Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem., 77, 248.
45. Whyte, A.R. and L.F. Phillips (1983) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 98, 590.
46. Li, X., N. Sayah, and W.M. Jackson (1984) : J. Chem. Phys., 81, 833.
47. Schacke, H., H.Gg. Wagner, and J. Wolfrum (1977) : Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem., 81, 670.
48. Albers, E.A., K. Hoyermann, H. Schacke, K.J. Schmatjko, H.Gg. Wagner, and J. Wolfrum (1975) : 15th Symp. (Intern.) Combust., [Proc.], p.765.
49. Bullock, G.E. and R. Cooper (1972) : J. Chem Soc. Faraday Trans. 1, 68, 2175; (1972) : ibid., 68, 2185.
50. Lam, L., C.H. Dugan, and C.M. Sadowski (1978) : J. Chem. Phys., 69, 2877.
51. Bullock, G.E., R. Cooper, S. Gordon, and W.A. Mulac (1972) : J. Phys. Chem., 76, 1931.
53. Bullock, G.E. and R. Cooper (1971) : Trans. Faraday Soc., 67, 3258.
54. Cheach, C.T., M.A.A. Clyne, and P.D. Whitefield (1980) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, 76, 711.
55. Tennyson, P.H., A. Fontijn, M.A.A. Clyne (1981) : Chem. Phys., 62, 171.
56. Malins, R.J. and D.W. Setser (1981) : J. Phys. Chem., 85, 1342.
57. Gershenson, Y.M., S.D. Il'in, O.P. Kishkovitch, R.T. Malkhasyan, Jr., V.B. Rozenshtein, and S.Y. Umanskii (1983) :

- Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 15, 399.
58. Clyne, M.A.A. and A.J. MacRobert (1983) : J. Chem. Soc.
Faraday Trans. 2, 79, 283.
59. Combourieu, J., G. LeBras, G. Poulet, and J.L. Jourdain
(1976) : 16th Symp. (Intern.) Combust., [Proc.], p.863.
60. Pritt, A.T. Jr., D. Patel, and R.D. Coombe (1981) : J. Chem.
Phys., 75, 5720.
61. Clark, T.C. and M.A.A. Clyne (1969) : Trans. Faraday Soc.,
65, 2994.

Table 3-6 Rate constants for radicals of group VI

Reactant	Rate constant (cm ³ molecule ⁻¹ s ⁻¹)	Temp. (K)	Comments	Ref.
OH				
O(³ P)	(2.3 _± 1.0)x10 ⁻¹¹ exp(+110 _± 100/T)	220-500	O ₂ +H, Review	1
N	(3.8 _± 1.5)x10 ⁻¹¹ exp(+85 _± 100/T)	250-500	NO+H, Review	1
OH	(1.8 _± 0.7)x10 ⁻¹² (6.9 _± 6.0)x10 ⁻³¹ (T/300) ^{-0.8_±1.0} [N ₂] 200-300	298	H ₂ O+O, Review H ₂ O ₂ , Review	1
HO ₂	(1.1 _± 0.6)x10 ⁻¹⁰	298	H ₂ O+O ₂ , Review	1
NO	(7.4 _± 2.0)x10 ⁻³¹ (T/300) ^{-2.4_±0.5} [N ₂]	220-440	HONO, Review	1
H ₂	(7.7 _± 2.0)x10 ⁻¹² exp(-2100 _± 200/T)	200-450	H ₂ O+H, Review	1
CO	(1.5 _± 0.2)x10 ⁻¹³	200-300	H+CO ₂ , Review	1
HCl	(2.8 _± 0.4)x10 ⁻¹² exp(-425 _± 100/T)	210-460	H ₂ O+Cl, Review	1
HBr	(8.0 _± 8.0)x10 ⁻¹²	249-416	H ₂ O+Br, Review	1
O ₃	(1.9 _± 0.8)x10 ⁻¹² exp(-1000 _± 300/T)	220-450	HO ₂ +O ₂ , Review	1
NO ₂	(2.6 _± 0.6)x10 ⁻³⁰ (T/300) ^{-2.9_±0.5} [N ₂] 200-300		HONO ₂ , Review	1
SO ₂	(3.0 _± 3.0)x10 ⁻³¹ (T/300) ^{-2.9_±1.0} [N ₂] 200-400		HO ₂ S, Review	1
H ₂ S	(6.3 _± 1.5)x10 ⁻¹² exp(-80 _± 80/T)	200-300	H ₂ O+HS, Review	1
CS ₂	\leq 7.0x10 ⁻¹⁵	298	Review	1
OCS	(1.3 _± 1.0)x10 ⁻¹² exp(-2300 _± 250/T)	200-520	Review	1
H ₂ O ₂	(2.9 _± 0.7)x10 ⁻¹² exp(-160 _± 100/T)	240-460	H ₂ O+HO ₂ , Review	1
NH ₃	(3.3 _± 1.3)x10 ⁻¹² exp(-900 _± 200/T)	230-450	H ₂ O+NH ₂ , Review	1
CH ₄	(2.4 _± 0.6)x10 ⁻¹² exp(-1710 _± 200/T)	200-300	H ₂ O+CH ₃ , Review	1
CH ₃ Cl	(1.9 _± 0.5)x10 ⁻¹² exp(-1120 _± 200/T)	247-350	H ₂ O+CH ₂ Cl, Review	1
CH ₃ Br	(7.6 _± 2.0)x10 ⁻¹³ exp(-890 _± 200/T)	244-350	H ₂ O+CH ₂ Br, Review	1

CH_2FCl	$(2.6 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-1210 \pm 100/T)$	245-350	$\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{CHFCl}$, Review	1
CHF_2Cl	$(1.1 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-1620 \pm 100/T)$	250-360	$\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$, Review	1
C_2H_6	$(1.9 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-1230 \pm 50/T)$	297-493	$\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5$, Review	2
C_3H_8	$(1.2 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-680 \pm 40/T)$	296-497	$\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{C}_3\text{H}_7$, Review	2
$i\text{-C}_4\text{H}_{10}$	$(8.7 \pm 2.0) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-390 \pm 60/T)$	297-498	$\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{C}_4\text{H}_9$, Review	2
C_2H_4	$(2.2 \pm 1.3) \times 10^{-12} \exp(+400 \pm 200/T)$ $(9.5 \pm 9.0) \times 10^{-29} \exp(T/300) \quad -3.1 \pm 2.0$ $k_\infty = (9 \pm 4) \times 10^{-12}$	200-300 200-300	Review	1
C_3H_6	$8 \times 10^{-27 \pm 1} (T/300)^{-3.5 \pm 1.0} [\text{N}_2]$ $k_\infty = (3.0 \pm 2.0) \times 10^{-11}$	298-424	Review	
<i>cis</i> -2-butene	$(1.0 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-11} \exp(+480 \pm 150/T)$	298-425	Review High-pressure	2
<i>trans</i> -2-butene	$(1.1 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-11} \exp(+550 \pm 150/T)$	298-425	Review High-pressure	2
C_2H_2	$2 \times 10^{-29 \pm 0.5} (T/300)^{-1.3 \pm 2} [\text{N}_2]$ $k_\infty = (6.5 \pm 6.0) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-650 \pm 350/T)$	200-300 200-300	Review	1
$\text{CH}_3\text{-C}\equiv\text{CH}$	$(1.9 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-310 \pm 200/T)$	298-422	Review High-pressure	2
H_2CO	$(1.1 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11}$	200-425	$\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{HCO}$, $\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{H} + \text{CO}$	1
CH_3OH	$(1.0 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-12}$	298	$\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{CH}_2\text{OH}$, $\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{CH}_3\text{O}$	1
CH_3CHO	$(6.9 \pm 1.5) \times 10^{-12} \exp(+260 \pm 300/T)$	298-450	$\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{CH}_3\text{CO}$, Review	1
CH_3OCH_3	$(1.3 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-11} \exp(+390 \pm 150/T)$	299-424	Review	2
CH_3SH	$(8.9 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-12} \exp(+400 \pm 150/T)$	300-423	Review	2
CH_3SCH_3	$(7.8 \pm 5.0) \times 10^{-12}$		Review	1
CH_3NH_2	$(1.0 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-11} \exp(+230 \pm 150/T)$	299-426	Review	2
$(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{NH}$	$(2.9 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11} \exp(+250 \pm 150/T)$	299-425	Review	2
$(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{N}$	$(2.6 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11} \exp(+250 \pm 150/T)$	299-425	Review	2
CH_3ONO	$(1.6 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-12}$	292	Review	2
CH_3NO_2	$(1.1 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-12}$	292	Review	2
Benzene	$(1.2 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-12}$	298	Review	2
Toluene	$(6.0 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-12}$	298	Review	2
p-Xylene	$(1.2 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11}$	298	Review	2

HO_2					
H	1.4×10^{-11}	298	$\text{H}_2 + \text{O}_2$, Review	3	
	3.2×10^{-11}	298	2HO , Review	3	
	$< 9.4 \times 10^{-13}$	298	$\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{O}$, Review	3	
	$(7.4 \pm 1.2) \times 10^{-11}$	296	over all, DF-LIF, RF	4	
	$(5.0 \pm 1.3) \times 10^{-11}$	298	over all, DF-LMR	5	
N	$(2.2 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11}$	300	DF-LMR, RF, RA	6	
O(³ P)	$(2.9 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-11} \exp(+200 \pm 200/T)$	298	$\text{HO} + \text{O}_2$, Review	1	
	$(5.2 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-11}$	300	DF-LMR, RF, RA	6	
	$(6.2 \pm 1.1) \times 10^{-11}$	298	LF-RF	7	
	$(5.4 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-11}$	296	DF-LIF, RF	4	
	$(6.1 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-11}$	299	DF-RF	8	
Cl	$(1.8 \pm 1.0) \times 10^{-11} \exp(+170 \pm 250/T)$	274-338	$\text{HCl} + \text{O}_2$, Review	1	
	$(4.2 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-11}$	250-414	over all, DF-LMR	9	
	$(1.8 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11} \exp(170 \pm 80/T)$	250-414	$\text{HCl} + \text{O}_2$, DF-LMR	9	
	$(4.1 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-11} \exp(-450 \pm 60/T)$	250-414	$\text{OH} + \text{ClO}$, DF-LMR	9	
Br	$(7.6 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-13}$	298	$\text{HBr} + \text{O}_2$, DF-LIF, MS	10	
OH	$(1.1 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-10}$	298	$\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2$, Review	1	
	$(1.7 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11} \exp(416 \pm 86/T)$	298	DF-RF, LIF	11	
ClO	5.0×10^{-12}	298	$\text{HOCl} + \text{O}_2$, Review	1	
	$4.6 \times 10^{-13} \exp(710/T)$	235-298	$\text{HOCl} + \text{O}_2$, Review	1	
	$< 2.0 \times 10^{-14}$	298	HOOCClO , Review	1	
HO_2	2.5×10^{-12}	298	$\text{H}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{O}_2$, Review	1	
	$4.5 \times 10^{-14} \exp(1200/T)$	275-400	Review	1	
	$(1.5 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-12}$	295	1-7 Torr He, DF-LMR	12	
	temperature and pressure depend.	240-417	100-1000 Torr N_2 , FP-A	13	
	$2.4 \times 10^{-13} \exp(560/T)$	298-358	7-20 Torr N_2 , FP-A(IR)	14	
	$(4.14 \pm 1.15) \times 10^{-13} \exp(630 \pm 115/T)$	298-510	700 Torr N_2 , FP-A(UV)	15	
	$(1.65 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-12}$	298	2-25 Torr, DF-LMR, EPR	16	

CO	$<5 \times 10^{-17}$	300	OH+CO ₂ , DF-LMR	17
	$<2 \times 10^{-17}$	298	DF-LMR	18
	2×10^{-19}	300	P	19
NO	$(8.3 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-12}$	298	OH+NO ₂ , Review	1
	$3.7 \times 10^{-12} \exp(240 \pm 100/T)$	230-500	Review	1
O ₃	2.0×10^{-15}	298	OH+2O ₂ , Review	1
	$1.4 \times 10^{-14} \exp(-600/T)$	250-400	Review	1
N ₂ O	$<5 \times 10^{-17}$	300	DF-LMR	17
	$<2 \times 10^{-20}$	298	DF-LMR	18
NO ₂	$k_0 = 2.1 \times 10^{-31} (T/300)^{-4.6} [O_2]$	200-300	HO ₂ NO ₂ , Review	1
	$k_0 = 2.3 \times 10^{-31} (T/300)^{-4.6} [N_2]$	200-300	HO ₂ NO ₂ , Review	1
	$k_\infty = (4.2 \pm 2.5) \times 10^{-12} (T/300)^{0.2 \pm 1.0}$	200-300	HO ₂ NO ₂ , Review	1
	$<3 \times 10^{-15}$	300	HONO+O ₂ , DF-LMR	20
SO ₂	$<2 \times 10^{-21}$	300	P	19
	$<2 \times 10^{-17}$	298	DF-LMR	18
trans-2-butene	$<4 \times 10^{-18}$	300	P	19
2,3-dimethyl-2-butene	4×10^{-17}	300	P	19
O ₂ (a ¹ _Δ _g)	$(1.7 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-10}$	299-423	H+2O ₂ , DF-RA, LIF	21

SH

H	$\leq 1.7 \times 10^{-11}$	298	S+H ₂ , LP-LIF	22
Cl	$(1.1 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-10}$	298	S+HCl, DF-MS	23
SH	$\leq 1.7 \times 10^{-11}$	298	LP-LIF	22
O ₂	$\leq 3.2 \times 10^{-15}$	298	OH+SO, LP-LIF	22
	$\leq 4 \times 10^{-17}$	298	LP-LIF	24
NO	$(2.44 \pm 0.44) \times 10^{-31} [N_2]$	298	HSNO, LP-LIF	25
	$10^{-(24.42 \pm 0.94)} T^{-(2.48 \pm 0.36)} [N_2]$	250-445	HSNO, LP-LIF	25
	$k_\infty = (2.7 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11}$	250-300	HSNO, LP-LIF	25

NO_2	$(3.5 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-11}$	298	$\text{HSO} + \text{NO}$, LP-LIF	24
H_2S	$\leq 1.7 \times 10^{-11}$	298	LP-LIF	22
C_2H_4	$\leq 2.3 \times 10^{-15}$	298	LP-LIF	22

CS

$\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$	$(2.06 \pm 0.14) \times 10^{-11}$	305	$\text{CO} + \text{S}$, DF-PIMS	26
O_2	$(2.9 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-19}$	298	LP-LIF	27
	$\leq 8 \times 10^{-17}$	300–670	DF-A	28
O_3	$(3.0 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-16}$	298	LP-LIF	27
NO_2	$(7.6 \pm 1.1) \times 10^{-17}$	298	LP-LIF	27

SF

SF	$(2.52 \pm 0.19) \times 10^{-11}$	295	$\text{SF}_2 + \text{S}$, DF-MS	23
----	-----------------------------------	-----	----------------------------------	----

 $\text{SO}(\text{X}^3\Sigma^-)$

OH	$(8.4 \pm 1.5) \times 10^{-11}$	298	$\text{SO}_2 + \text{H}$, DF-ESR	36
ClO	$(2.3 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-11}$	295	$\text{SO}_2 + \text{Cl}$, DF-MS	29
BrO	$\geq 4 \times 10^{-11}$	295	$\text{SO}_2 + \text{Br}$, DF-MS	29
O_2	$6 \times 10^{-13} \exp(-3300 \pm 500/T)$	300–1000	$\text{SO}_2 + \text{O}$, Review	3
	$(1.07 \pm 0.16) \times 10^{-16}$	298	$\text{SO}_2 + \text{O}$, LP-CL	30
	$(2.4^{+2.6}_{-0.9}) \times 10^{-13} \exp(-2370^{+200}_{-250}/T)$	230–420	$\text{SO}_2 + \text{O}$, LP-CL	31
O_3	$4.5 \times 10^{-12} \exp(-1170 \pm 150/T)$	230–420	$\text{SO}_2 + \text{O}_2$, Review	1
	$(1.06 \pm 0.16) \times 10^{-13}$	298	$\text{SO}_2 + \text{O}_2$, LP-CL	30
	$(4.8^{+1.6}_{-0.8}) \times 10^{-12} \exp(-1170^{+80}_{-120}/T)$	230–420	LP-CL	31
	$(8.7 \pm 1.6) \times 10^{-14}$	296	LP-CL	32
NO_2	$(1.48 \pm 0.20) \times 10^{-11}$	298	$\text{SO}_2 + \text{NO}$, LP-CL	30
	$(1.36 \pm 0.10) \times 10^{-11}$	295	$\text{SO}_2 + \text{NO}$, DF-MS	33

 $\text{SO}(\text{A}^3\Pi)$

Ar	$(7.5 \pm 1) \times 10^{-12}$	298	DF-LIF-FQ	34
----	-------------------------------	-----	-----------	----

N_2	$(9 \pm 1) \times 10^{-12}$	298	DF-LIF-FQ	34
O_2	$(1.0 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-10}$	298	DF-LIF-FQ	34
CS_2	$(5.2 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-10}$	298	DF-LIF-FQ	34
SF_6	$(2.6 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-11}$	298	DF-LIF-FQ	34



O_2	$(4 \pm 2) \times 10^{-13}$	298	$HO_2 + SO_3$, FP~RF	35
-------	-----------------------------	-----	-----------------------	----

References for Table 3-6

1. Baulch, D.L., R.A. Cox, P.J. Crutzen, R.F. Hampson, Jr., J.A. Kerr, J. Troe, and R.T. Watson (1982) : *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data*, **11**, 327; (1984) : *ibid.*, **13**, 1259.
2. Atkinson, R., K.R. Darnall, A.C. Lloyd, A.M. Winer, and J.N. Pitts, Jr. (1979) : *Adv. Photochem.*, **11**, 375.
3. Baulch, D.L., R.A. Cox, R.F. Hampson, Jr., J.A. Kerr, J. Troe and R.T. Watson (1980) : *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data*, **9**, 295.
4. Sridharan, U.C., L.X. Olu, and F. Kaufman (1982) : *J. Phys. Chem.*, **86**, 4569.
5. Thrush, B.A. and J.P.T. Wilkinson (1981) : *Chem. Phys. Lett.*, **84**, 17.
6. Brune, Wm.H., J.J. Schwab, and J.G. Anderson (1983) : *J. Phys. Chem.*, **87**, 4503.
7. Ravishankara, A.R., P.H. Wine, and J.N. Nicovich (1983) : *J. Chem. Phys.*, **78**, 6629.
8. Keyser, L.F. (1982) : *J. Phys. Chem.*, **86**, 3439; (1983) : *ibid.*, **87**, 837.
9. Lee, Y.P. and C.J. Howard (1982) : *J. Chem. Phys.*, **77**, 756.
10. Poulet, G., G. Laverdet, and G. LeBras (1984) : *J. Chem. Phys.*, **80**, 1922.
11. Sridharan, U.C., L.X. Qiu, and F. Kaufman (1984) : *J. Phys. Chem.*, **88**, 1281.
12. Takacs, G.A. and C.J. Howard (1984) : *J. Chem. Phys.*, **88**, 2110.
13. Kircher, C.C. and S.P. Sander (1984) : *J. Phys. Chem.*, **88**, 2082.

14. Thrush, B.A. and G.S. Tyndall (1982) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 92, 232; (1982) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, 78, 1469.
15. Patrick, R. and M.J. Pilling (1982) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 91, 343.
16. Rosenshtein, V.B., Y.M. Gershenzon, S.D. Il'in, and O.P. Kishkovitch (1984) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 112, 473.
17. C.J. Howard (1979) : J. Chem. Phys., 71, 2352.
18. Burrows, J.P., D.I. Cliff, G.W. Harris, B.A. Thrush, and J.P.T. Wilkinson (1979) : Proc. Roy. Soc. London, A368, 463.
19. Graham, R.A., A.M. Winer, R. Atkinson, and J.N. Pitts, Jr. (1979) : J. Phys. Chem., 83, 1563.
20. Howard, C.J. (1977) : J. Chem. Phys., 67, 5258.
21. Hack, W. and H. Kurzke (1984) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 104, 93.
22. Tiee, J.J., F.B. Wampler, R.C. Oldenborg, and W.W. Rice (1981) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 82, 80.
23. Clyne, M.A.A., A.J. MacRobert, T.P. Murrells, and L.J. Stief (1984) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, 80, 877.
24. Black, G. (1984) : J. Chem. Phys., 80, 1103.
25. Black, G., R. Patrick, L.E. Tusinski, and T.G. Slanger (1984) : J. Chem. Phys., 80, 4065.
26. Slagle, I.R., R.E. Graham, J.R. Gilbert, and D. Gutman (1975) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 32, 184.
27. Black, G., L.E. Jusinski, and T.G. Slanger (1983) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 102, 64.
28. Breckenridge, W.H., W.S. Kolln, and D.S. Moore (1975) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 32, 290.
29. Clyne, M.A.A. and A.J. MacRobert (1981) : Int. J. Chem.

- Kinet., 13, 187.
30. Black, G., R.L. Sharpless, and T.G. Slanger (1982) : Chem.
Phys. Lett., 90, 55.
31. Black, G., R.L. Sharpless, and T.G. Slanger (1982) : Chem.
Phys. Lett., 93, 598.
32. Robertshaw, J.S. and I.W.M. Smith (1980) : Int. J. Chem.
Kinet., 12, 729.
33. Clyne, M.A.A. and A.J. MacRobert (1980) : Int. J. Chem.
Kinet., 12, 79.
34. Clyne, M.A.A. and J.P. Liddy (1982) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday
Trans. 2, 78, 1127.
35. Margitan, J.J. (1984) : J. Phys. Chem., 88, 3314.
36. Jourdain, J.L., G. LeBras, and J. Combourieu (1979) : Int. J.
Chem. Kinet., 11, 569.

Table 3-7 Rate constants for radicals of group VII

Reactant	Rate constant (cm ³ molecule ⁻¹ s ⁻¹)	Temp. (K)	Comments	Ref.
F0				
F0	1.5x10 ⁻¹¹	298	Review	1
NO	(2.6±0.5)x10 ⁻¹¹	298	F+NO ₂ , DF-MS	2
NO ₂	$k_0 = 1.7 \times 10^{-31} (T/300)^{-3} [N_2]$	200-400	Review	1
	$k_\infty = 1.2 \times 10^{-11}$	200-400	Review	1
ClO				
O(³ P)	5.0x10 ⁻¹¹	298	O ₂ +Cl, Review	1
	7.5x10 ⁻¹¹ exp(-120/T)	220-425		1
	(3.6±0.7)x10 ⁻¹¹	296	DF-RF	3
	(5.0±1.0)x10 ⁻¹¹ exp(-96±20/T)	236-422	FR-RF	3
	(4.2±0.8)x10 ⁻¹¹	298	DF-RF, A	4
	(3.5±0.6)x10 ⁻¹¹	298	DF-CL	5
OH	9.1x10 ⁻¹²	298	Review	6
	(1.17±0.33)x10 ⁻¹¹	248-335	DF-RF	7
	(1.19±0.9)x10 ⁻¹¹	243-298	DF-RF	8
	(8.0±1.4)x10 ⁻¹² exp(235±46/T)	219-373	DF-LMR	9
ClO	(2.2±0.3)x10 ⁻¹⁴	298	1 Torr, DF-MS	10
	(4.5±1)x10 ⁻¹⁵	298	Cl ₂ +O ₂ , 760 Torr, MM -A	11
	(3.1±0.8)x10 ⁻¹⁵	298	Cl+ClO ₂ , MM -A	11
	(1.5±0.4)x10 ⁻¹⁵	298	Cl+OC10, MM -A	11
	(9.8±0.4)x10 ⁻³³ [Ar]	298	Cl ₂ O ₂ , 70-600 Torr FP-A	12
	7.8x10 ⁻³³ [He]	298	Cl ₂ O ₂ , FP-A	12
	2.2x10 ⁻³² [O ₂]	298	Cl ₂ O ₂ , FP-A	12

NO	1.7×10^{-11}	298	Cl+NO ₂ , Review	6
	$6.2 \times 10^{-12} \exp(294/T)$	202-415	Review	6
NO ₂	$k_0 = 1.6 \times 10^{-31} [N_2]$	298	Review	6
	$k_0 = 1.6 \times 10^{-31} (T/300)^{-3.4} [N_2]$	250-420	Review	6

ClOO

Cl	1.7×10^{-10}	298	Cl ₂ +O ₂ , FP-A	13
	1.0×10^{-10}	298	2ClO, FP-A	13

BrO

ClO	$(6.7 \pm 1.7) \times 10^{-12}$	298	Br+ClO ₂ , DF-MS	14
BrO	$(2.17 \pm 0.68) \times 10^{-12}$	298	BrO ₂ +Br, FP-A(UV)	15
	$9.58 \times 10^{-13} \exp(225 \pm 195/T)$	223-338	FP-A(UV)	15
HO ₂	5×10^{-12}	298	Review	1
	$(5 \pm 5) \times 10^{-12}$	303	MM-A(UV)	16
NO	2.1×10^{-11}	298	Br+NO ₂ , Review	1
	$8.7 \times 10^{-12} \exp(260/T)$	224-425	Review	1
NO ₂	$k_0 = 5.0 \times 10^{-31} [N_2]$	298	BrONO ₂ , Review	6
	$k_0 = 5.0 \times 10^{-31} (T/300)^{-3.0} [N_2]$	200-400	Review	6
O ₃	$< 4 \times 10^{-15}$	298	FP-A(UV)	15

IO

IO	3×10^{-12}	298	Review	6
NO	$(2.8 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-11}$	298	I+NO ₂ , LP-LIF	17
	$(1.67 \pm 0.16) \times 10^{-11}$	298	DF-MS	18
NO ₂	$k_0 = 5.0 \times 10^{-31} (T/300)^{-3.0} [N_2]$	200-400	Review	6
	$k_\infty = 2 \times 10^{-11}$	200-400	Review	6

SiH

SiH_4 $(3+0.5) \times 10^{-12}$ 500 DF-LIF 19

SiH₃

S_2Cl_2 $(2.4+0.5) \times 10^{-11}$ 326 LP-LMR 20

SiCl₂

C_2H_4 $(1.3+0.3) \times 10^{-13}$ 298 FP-A(UV) 21

C_3H_6 $(3.8+1.0) \times 10^{-13}$ 298 FP-A(UV) 21

Si_2Cl_6 $< 8.8 \times 10^{-13}$ 298 FP-A(UV) 21

$\text{trans-C}_3\text{H}_8$ $(5.2+1.3) \times 10^{-13}$ 298 FP-A(UV) 21

C_2H_2 $(7.2+1.8) \times 10^{-14}$ 298 FP-A(UV) 21

$1-\text{C}_4\text{H}_6$ $(1.3+0.3) \times 10^{-12}$ 298 FP-A(UV) 21

References for Table 3-7

1. Baulch, D.L., R.A. Cox, R.F. Hampson, Jr., J.A. Kerr, J. Troe, and R.T. Watson (1980) : *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data.*, **9**, 295.
2. Ray, G.W. and R.T. Watson (1981) : *J. Phys. Chem.*, **85**, 2955.
3. Leu, M.R. (1984) : *J. Phys. Chem.*, **88**, 1394.
4. Margitan, J.J. (1984) : *J. Phys. Chem.*, **88**, 3638.
5. Ongstad, A.P. and J.W. Birks (1984) : *J. Chem. Phys.*, **81**, 3922.
6. Baulch, D.L., R.A. Cox, P.J. Crutzen, R.F. Hampson, Jr., J.A. Kerr, J. Troe, and R.T. Watson (1982) : *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data*, **11**, 327.
7. Ravishankara, A.R., F.L. Eisele, and P.H. Wine (1983) : *J. Chem. Phys.*, **78**, 1140.
8. Burrows, J.P., T.J. Wallington, and R.P. Wayne (1984) : *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2*, **80**, 957.
9. Hills, A.J. and C.J. Howard (1984) : *J. Chem. Phys.*, **81**, 4458.
10. Clyne, M.A.A., D.J. McKenney, and R.T. Watson (1975) : *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1*, **71**, 322.
11. Cox, R.A. and R.G. Derwent (1979) : *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1*, **75**, 1635.
12. Basco, N. and J.E. Hunt (1979) : *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.*, **11**, 649.
13. Ashfold, R.D., N. Basco, and J.E. Hunt (1978) : *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.*, **10**, 1233.
14. Clyne, M.A.A. and R.T. Watson (1977) : *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1*, **73**, 1169.
15. Sander, S.P., and R.T. Watson (1981) : *J. Phys. Chem.*, **85**,

4000.

16. Cox, R.A. and D.W. Sheppard (1982) : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2, 78, 1383.
17. Inoue, G., M. Suzuki, and N. Washida (1983) : J. Chem. Phys., 79, 4730.
18. Ray, G.W. and R.T. Watson (1981) : J. Phys. Chem., 85, 2955.
19. Schmitt, J.P.M., P. Gressier, M. Krishnan, G. DeRosny, and J. Perrin (1984) : Chem. Phys., 84, 281.
20. Krasnoperov, L.N., E.N. Chesnokov, and V.N. Panfilov (1984) : Chem. Phys., 89, 297.
21. Safarik, I., B.P. Ruzsicska, O.P. Strausz, and T.N. Bell (1985) : Chem. Phys. Lett., 113, 71.

フリー ラジカルの反応速度と分光学的及び 熱力学的パラメーターに関する研究

鷲田 伸明¹・畠山 史郎¹・梶本 興彌²

この論文は大気化学に関連の深い80種以上の原子及びフリー ラジカルの反応速度と熱力学的パラメーター、さらにはレーザー誘起けい光法等の分光分析に有用な分光学的パラメーターの最新の最も信頼できる値をまとめたものである。これらのデータは光化学研究、反応研究、分光研究に役立つだけでなく、大気化学研究とそのシミュレーションに大いに役立つものである。内容は三章からなる。第一章は、フリー ラジカルの分光定数で、30種の有機フリー ラジカルと44種の無機フリー ラジカルの基底状態の規準振動、許容励起状態のエネルギーと振動定数、レーザーけい光の有無、発光寿命の最新の値がまとめられている。特に、フリー ラジカルの検出や反応の研究をレーザーけい光法で行う場合に便利なように全体を構成してある。また約170の論文が引用されている。

第二章にはフリー ラジカルの生成熱が記されており、85種の原子及びフリー ラジカルについて最も新しい生成熱の値がまとめられている。これらの値はフリー ラジカルの反応を研究する際に極めて重要である。

第三章はフリー ラジカルの関与する反応の速度定数をまとめたもので、70種以上のフリー ラジカルの約1500の反応に対し常温での反応速度定数、活性化エネルギー、反応機構、反応速度測定の方法が記されている。引用文献は約350である。これらのデータは大気化学の反応のモデリングに不可欠な値である。まとめるに当たっては最も新しい最も信頼できる値を、その値の測定方法を考慮しながら厳正に選択した。

本論文は単にデータを羅列した資料集ではなく、大気化学・光化学・気相化学反応の研究を行う上で有用かつ信頼性の高いデータをピックアップし、分光分析や反応のモデリング等に利用しやすいようにまとめたものである。

1. 国立公害研究所大気環境部 〒305 茨城県筑波郡谷田部町小野川16番2

2. 昭和59.60年度客員研究員（東京大学教養学部 〒153 東京都目黒区駒場3-8-1）

〔編集後記〕

現在、国立公害研究所が出版する刊行物のうち、調査研究の成果を総合的に報告するものとして「研究報告」（Rシリーズ）があり、野外調査基礎資料等の研究遂行に必要な情報は「研究資料」（Bシリーズ）として刊行されてきた。従って、本報文は「研究資料」として刊行することも考えられたが、その内容を編集委員会で検討した結果、

(1) 最新の研究の手法、成果、取り上げた定数等の精度に関し、この分野における従来のreviewよりもレベルの高い情報を含んでいる

(2) reviewの手法自体に十分なオリジナリティがある

(3) この分野に関連する研究者は、「研究報告」として刊行されるほうがこの報文を利用して有用な情報が得易いと考えられる

と判断した。更にこの報文は国立公害研究所編集委員会の「査読要領細則」規程にある判断基準の多くの項目を満足しているので、この報文を「研究報告」として刊行することに決定した。 （編集委員会 委員長 廣崎昭太）

国立公害研究所特別研究成果報告

- 第1号 陸水域の富栄養化に関する総合研究 — 霧ヶ浦を対象域として — 昭和51年度. (1977)
第2号 陸上植物による大気汚染環境の評価と改善に関する基礎的研究 — 昭和51/52年度 研究報告. (1978)

(改 称)

国立公害研究所研究報告

- * 第3号 A comparative study of adults and immature stages of nine Japanese species of the genus *Chironomus* (Diptera, Chironomidae). (1978)
(日本産ユスリカ科 *Chironomus* 属 9種の成虫, サナギ, 幼虫の形態の比較)
- 第4号 スモッグチャンバーによる炭化水素-窒素酸化物系光化学反応の研究 — 昭和52年度 中間報告. (1978)
- 第5号 芳香族炭化水素-窒素酸化物系の光酸化反応機構と光酸化二次生成物の培養細胞に及ぼす影響に関する研究 — 昭和51, 52年度 研究報告. (1978)
- 第6号 陸水域の富栄養化に関する総合研究(II) — 霧ヶ浦を中心として — 昭和53年度. (1979)
- * 第7号 A morphological study of adults and immature stages of 20 Japanese species of the family Chironomidae (Diptera). (1979)
(日本産ユスリカ科 20種の成虫, サナギ, 幼虫の形態学的研究)
- * 第8号 大気汚染物質の単一および複合汚染の生体に対する影響に関する実験的研究 — 昭和52, 53年度 研究報告. (1979)
- 第9号 スモッグチャンバーによる炭化水素-窒素酸化物系光化学反応の研究 — 昭和53年度 中間報告. (1979)
- 第10号 陸上植物による大気汚染環境の評価と改善に関する基礎的研究 — 昭和51~53年度 特別研究報告. (1979)
- * 第11号 Studies on the effects of air pollutants on plants and mechanisms of phytotoxicity. (1980)
(大気汚染物質の植物影響およびその植物毒性の機構に関する研究)
- 第12号 Multielement analysis studies by flame and inductively coupled plasma spectroscopy utilizing computer-controlled instrumentation. (1980)
(コンピュータ制御装置を利用したフレームおよび誘導結合プラズマ分光法による多元素同時分析)
- 第13号 Studies on chironomid midges of the Tama River. (1980)
Part 1. The distribution of chironomid species in a tributary in relation to the degree of pollution with sewage water.
Part 2. Description of 20 species of Chironominae recovered from a tributary.
(多摩川に発生するユスリカの研究
— 第1報 その一支流に見出されたユスリカ各種の分布と下水による汚染度との関係 —
— 第2報 その一支流に見出された Chironominae 亜科の 20種について —)
- 第14号 有機廃棄物, 合成有機化合物, 重金属等の土壤生態系に及ぼす影響と浄化に関する研究 — 昭和53, 54年度 特別研究報告. (1980)
- * 第15号 大気汚染物質の単一および複合汚染の生体に対する影響に関する実験的研究 — 昭和54年度 特別研究報告. (1980)
- 第16号 計測車レーダーによる大気汚染遠隔計測. (1980)

- * 第 17 号 流体の運動および輸送過程に及ぼす浮力効果 — 臨海地域の気象特性と大気拡散現象の研究
— 昭和 53, 54 年度 特別研究報告. (1980)
- 第 18 号 Preparation, analysis and certification of PEPPERBUSH standard reference material.
(1980)
(環境標準試料「リヨウブ」の調製, 分析および保証値)
- * 第 19 号 陸水域の富栄養化に関する総合研究 (III) — 霞ヶ浦 (西蒲) の潮流 — 昭和 53, 54 年度.
(1981)
- 第 20 号 陸水域の富栄養化に関する総合研究 (IV) — 霞ヶ浦流域の地形, 気象水文特性およびその湖
水環境に及ぼす影響 — 昭和 53, 54 年度. (1981)
- 第 21 号 陸水域の富栄養化に関する総合研究 (V) — 霞ヶ浦流入河川の流出負荷量変化とその評価
— 昭和 53, 54 年度. (1981)
- 第 22 号 陸水域の富栄養化に関する総合研究 (VI) — 霞ヶ浦の生態系の構造と生物現存量 — 昭和
53, 54 年度. (1981)
- 第 23 号 陸水域の富栄養化に関する総合研究 (VII) — 湖沼の富栄養化状態指標に関する基礎的研究
— 昭和 53, 54 年度. (1981)
- 第 24 号 陸水域の富栄養化に関する総合研究 (VIII) — 富栄養化が湖利用に及ぼす影響の定量化に関する
研究 — 昭和 53, 54 年度. (1981)
- 第 25 号 陸水域の富栄養化に関する総合研究 (IX) — *Microcystis* (藍藻類) の増殖特性 — 昭和
53, 54 年度. (1981)
- 第 26 号 陸水域の富栄養化に関する総合研究 (X) — 藻類培養試験法による AGP の測定 — 昭和
53, 54 年度. (1981)
- 第 27 号 陸水域の富栄養化に関する総合研究 (XI) — 研究総括 — 昭和 53, 54 年度. (1981)
- 第 28 号 複合大気汚染の植物影響に関する研究 — 昭和 54, 55 年度 特別研究報告. (1981)
- 第 29 号 Studies on chironomid midges of the Tama River. (1981)
Part 3. Species of the subfamily Orthocladiinae recorded at the summer survey and
their distribution in relation to the pollution with sewage waters.
Part 4. Chironomidae recorded at a winter survey.
(多摩川に発生するユスリカ類の研究)
— 第 3 報 夏期の調査で見出されたエリユスリカ亜科 Orthocladiinae 各種の記載と, その
分布の下水汚染度との関係について —
— 第 4 報 南浅川の冬期の調査で見出された各種の分布と記載 —)
- * 第 30 号 海域における富栄養化と赤潮の発生機構に関する基礎的研究 — 昭和 54, 55 年度 特別研究
報告. (1982)
- 第 31 号 大気汚染物質の単一および複合汚染の生体に対する影響に関する実験的研究 — 昭和 55 年度
特別研究報告. (1981)
- 第 32 号 スモッグチャンバーによる炭化水素-窒素酸化物系光化学反応の研究 — 環境大気中におけ
る光化学二次汚染物質生成機構の研究 (フィールド研究 1) — 昭和 54 年度 特別研究中間
報告. (1982)
- 第 33 号 臨海地域の気象特性と大気拡散現象の研究 — 大気運動と大気拡散過程のシミュレーション
— 昭和 55 年度 特別研究報告. (1982)
- * 第 34 号 環境汚染の遠隔計測・評価手法の開発に関する研究 — 昭和 55 年度 特別研究報告. (1982)
- 第 35 号 環境面よりみた地域交通体系の評価に関する総合解析研究. (1982)
- 第 36 号 環境試料による汚染の長期モニタリング手法に関する研究 — 昭和 55, 56 年度 特別研究報
告. (1982)
- 第 37 号 環境施策のシステム分析支援技術の開発に関する研究. (1982)

- 第38号 Preparation, analysis and certification of POND SEDIMENT certified reference material. (1982)
 (環境標準試料「池底質」の調製、分析及び保証値)
- 第39号 環境汚染の遠隔計測・評価手法の開発に関する研究 — 昭和56年度 特別研究報告. (1982)
- 第40号 大気汚染物質の単一及び複合汚染の生体に対する影響に関する実験的研究 — 昭和56年度 特別研究報告. (1983)
- ※ 第41号 土壤環境の計測と評価に関する統計学的研究. (1983)
- ※ 第42号 底泥の物性及び流送特性に関する実験的研究. (1983)
- ※ 第43号 Studies on chironomid midges of the Tama River. (1983)
 Part 5. An observation on the distribution of Chironominae along the main stream in June with description of 15 new species.
 Part 6. Description of species of the subfamily Orthocladiinae recovered from the main stream in the June survey.
 Part 7. Additional species collected in winter from the main stream.
 (多摩川に発生するユスリカ類の研究
 — 第5報 本流に発生するユスリカ類の分布に関する6月の調査成績とユスリカ亞科に属する15新種等の記録 —
 — 第6報 多摩本流より6月に採集されたエリユスリカ亞科の各種について —
 — 第7報 多摩本流より3月に採集されたユスリカ科の各種について —)
- 第44号 スモッグチャンバーによる炭化水素—窒素酸化物系光化学反応の研究 — 環境大気中における光化学二次汚染物質生成機構の研究 (フィールド研究2) — 昭和54年度 特別研究中間報告. (1983)
- 第45号 有機廃棄物、合成有機化合物、重金属等の土壤生態系に及ぼす影響と浄化に関する研究 — 昭和53/55年度 特別研究総合報告. (1983)
- 第46号 有機廃棄物、合成有機化合物、重金属等の土壤生態系に及ぼす影響と浄化に関する研究 — 昭和54/55年度 特別研究報告 第1分冊. (1983)
- 第47号 有機廃棄物、合成有機化合物、重金属等の土壤生態系に及ぼす影響と浄化に関する研究 — 昭和54/55年度 特別研究報告 第2分冊. (1983)
- ※ 第48号 水質観測点の適正配置に関するシステム解析. (1983)
- 第49号 環境汚染の遠隔計測・評価手法の開発に関する研究 — 昭和57年度 特別研究報告. (1984)
- ※ 第50号 陸水域の富栄養化防止に関する総合研究 (I) — 霞ヶ浦の流入負荷量の算定と評価 — 昭和55~57年度 特別研究報告. (1984)
- ※ 第51号 陸水域の富栄養化防止に関する総合研究 (II) — 霞ヶ浦の物質循環とそれを支配する因子 — 昭和55~57年度 特別研究報告. (1984)
- 第52号 陸水域の富栄養化防止に関する総合研究 (III) — 霞ヶ浦高浜入における隔離水界を利用した富栄養化防止手法の研究 — 昭和55~57年度 特別研究報告. (1984)
- 第53号 陸水域の富栄養化防止に関する総合研究 (IV) — 霞ヶ浦の魚類及び甲かく類現存量の季節変化と富栄養化 — 昭和55~57年度 特別研究報告. (1984)
- 第54号 陸水域の富栄養化防止に関する総合研究 (V) — 霞ヶ浦の富栄養化現象のモデル化 — 昭和55~57年度 特別研究報告. (1984)
- 第55号 陸水域の富栄養化防止に関する総合研究 (VI) — 富栄養化防止対策 — 昭和55~57年度 特別研究報告. (1984)
- 第56号 陸水域の富栄養化防止に関する総合研究 (VII) — 湯ノ湖における富栄養化とその防止対策 — 昭和55~57年度 特別研究報告. (1984)
- 第57号 陸水域の富栄養化防止に関する総合研究 (VIII) — 総括報告 — 昭和55~57年度 特別研究

- 報告. (1984)
- 第 58 号 環境試料による汚染の長期的モニタリング手法に関する研究 — 昭和 55~57 年度 特別研究総合報告. (1984)
- 第 59 号 炭化水素-窒素酸化物-硫黄酸化物系光化学反応の研究 — 光化学スマッグチャンバーによるオゾン生成機構の研究 — 大気中における有機化合物の光酸化反応機構の研究 — 昭和 55~57 年度 特別研究報告 (第 1 分冊). (1984)
- 第 60 号 炭化水素-窒素酸化物-硫黄酸化物系光化学反応の研究 — 光化学エアロゾル生成機構の研究 — 昭和 55~57 年度 特別研究報告 (第 2 分冊). (1984)
- 第 61 号 炭化水素-窒素酸化物-硫黄酸化物系光化学反応の研究 — 環境大気中における光化学二次汚染物質生成機構の研究 (フィールド研究 1) — 昭和 55~57 年度 特別研究報告 (第 3 分冊). (1984)
- 第 62 号 有害汚染物質による水界生態系のかく乱と回復過程に関する研究 — 昭和 56~58 年度 特別研究中間報告. (1984)
- * 第 63 号 海域における富栄養化と赤潮の発生機構に関する基礎的研究 — 昭和 56 年度 特別研究報告. (1984)
- * 第 64 号 複合大気汚染の植物影響に関する研究 — 昭和 54~56 年度 特別研究総合報告. (1984)
- 第 65 号 Studies on effects of air pollutant mixtures on plants — Part 1. (1984)
(複合大気汚染の植物に及ぼす影響 — 第 1 分冊)
- * 第 66 号 Studies on effects of air pollutant mixtures on plants — Part 2. (1984)
(複合大気汚染の植物に及ぼす影響 — 第 2 分冊)
- 第 67 号 環境中の有害物質による人の慢性影響に関する基礎的研究 — 昭和 54~56 年度 特別研究総合報告. (1984)
- * 第 68 号 汚泥の土壤還元とその環境影響に関する研究 — 昭和 56~57 年度 特別研究報告. (1984)
- 第 69 号 中禅寺湖の富栄養化現象に関する基礎的研究. (1984)
- 第 70 号 Studies on chironomid midges in lakes of the Nikko National Park (1984)
Part I. Ecological studies on chironomids in lakes of the Nikko National Park.
Part II. Taxonomical and morphological studies on the chironomid species collected from lakes in the Nikko National Park.
(日光国立公園の湖沼のユスリカに関する研究
— 第 1 部 日光国立公園の湖のユスリカの生態学的研究 —
— 第 2 部 日光国立公園の湖沼に生息するユスリカ類の分類学的、形態学的研究 —)
- * 第 71 号 リモートセンシングによる残雪及び雪田植生の分布解析. (1984)
- 第 72 号 炭化水素-窒素酸化物-硫黄酸化物系光化学反応の研究 — 環境大気中における光化学二次汚染物質生成機構の研究 (フィールド研究 2) — 昭和 55~57 年度 特別研究報告 (第 4 分冊). (1985)
- 第 73 号 炭化水素-窒素酸化物-硫黄酸化物系光化学反応の研究 — 昭和 55~57 年度 特別研究総合報告. (1985)
- * 第 74 号 都市域及びその周辺の自然環境に係る環境指標の開発に関する研究. 環境指標 — その考え方と作成方法 — 昭和 59 年度 特別研究報告. (1984)
- 第 75 号 Limnological and environmental studies of elements in the sediment of Lake Biwa. (1985)
(琵琶湖底泥中の元素に関する陸水学及び環境化学的研究)
- 第 76 号 Study on the behavior of monoterpenes in the atmosphere. (1985)
(大気中モノテルペンの挙動に関する研究)
- 第 77 号 環境汚染の遠隔計測・評価手法の開発に関する研究 — 昭和 58 年度 特別研究報告. (1985)

- 第 78 号 生活環境保全に果たす生活者の役割の解明. (1985)
- 第 79 号 Studies on the method for long term environmental monitoring – Research report 1980
-1982. (1985)
(環境汚染の長期的モニタリング手法に関する研究)
- 第 80 号 海域における赤潮発生のモデル化に関する研究 — 昭和 57/58 年度 特別研究報告. (1985)
- 第 81 号 環境影響評価制度の政策効果に関する研究 — 地方公共団体の制度運用を中心として.
(1985)
- 第 82 号 植物の大気環境浄化機能に関する研究 — 昭和 57~58 年度 特別研究報告. (1985)
- 第 83 号 Studies on chironomid midges of some lakes in Japan. (1985)
(日本の湖沼のユスリカの研究)
- 第 84 号 重金属環境汚染による健康影響評価手法の開発に関する研究 — 昭和 57~59 年度 特別研
究総合報告. (1985)
- 第 85 号 Studies on the rate constants of Free radical reactions and related spectroscopic and
thermochemical parameters
(フリーラジカルの反応速度と分光学的及び熱力学的パラメーターに関する研究)

※ 残部なし

Report of Special Research Project the National Institute for Environmental Studies

- No. 1* Man activity and aquatic environment — with special references to Lake Kasumigaura — Progress report in 1976. (1977)
- No. 2* Studies on evaluation and amelioration of air pollution by plants — Progress report in 1976-1977. (1978)

[Starting with Report No. 3, the new title for NIES Reports was changed to:]

Research Report from the National Institute for Environmental Studies

- * No. 3 A comparative study of adults and immature stages of nine Japanese species of the genus *Chironomus* (Diptera, Chironomidae). (1978)
- No. 4* Smog chamber studies on photochemical reactions of hydrocarbon-nitrogen oxides system — Progress report in 1977. (1978)
- No. 5* Studies on the photooxidation products of the alkylbenzene-nitrogen oxides system, and on their effects on Cultured Cells — Research report in 1976-1977. (1978)
- No. 6* Man activity and aquatic environment — with special references to Lake Kasumigaura — Progress report in 1977-1978. (1979)
- * No. 7 A morphological study of adults and immature stages of 20 Japanese species of the family Chironomidae (Diptera). (1979)
- * No. 8* Studies on the biological effects of single and combined exposure of air pollutants — Research report in 1977-1978. (1979)
- No. 9* Smog chamber studies on photochemical reactions of hydrocarbon-nitrogen oxides system — Progress report in 1978. (1979)
- No.10* Studies on evaluation and amelioration of air pollution by plants — Progress report in 1976-1978. (1979)
- * No.11 Studies on the effects of air pollutants on plants and mechanisms of phytotoxicity. (1980)
- No.12 Multielement analysis studies by flame and inductively coupled plasma spectroscopy utilizing computer-controlled instrumentation. (1980)
- No.13 Studies on chironomid midges of the Tama River. (1980)
 - Part 1. The distribution of chironomid species in a tributary in relation to the degree of pollution with sewage water.
 - Part 2. Description of 20 species of Chironominae recovered from a tributary.
- No.14* Studies on the effects of organic wastes on the soil ecosystem — Progress report in 1978-1979. (1980)
- * No.15* Studies on the biological effects of single and combined exposure of air pollutants — Research report in 1977-1978. (1980)
- No.16* Remote measurement of air pollution by a mobile laser radar. (1980)
- * No.17* Influence of buoyancy on fluid motions and transport processes — Meteorological characteristics and atmospheric diffusion phenomena in the coastal region — Progress report in 1978-1979. (1980)
- No.18 Preparation, analysis and certification of PEPPERBUSH standard reference material. (1980)
- * No.19* Comprehensive studies on the eutrophication of fresh-water areas — Lake current of Kasumigaura (Nishiura) — 1978-1979. (1981)

- No.20* Comprehensive studies on the eutrophication of fresh-water areas – Geomorphological and hydrometeorological characteristics of Kasumigaura watershed as related to the lake environment – 1978–1979. (1981)
- No.21* Comprehensive studies on the eutrophication of fresh-water areas – Variation of pollutant load by influent rivers to Lake Kasumigaura – 1978–1979. (1981)
- No.22* Comprehensive studies on the eutrophication of fresh-water areas – Structure of ecosystem and standing crops in Lake Kasumigaura – 1978–1979. (1981)
- No.23* Comprehensive studies on the eutrophication of fresh-water areas – Applicability of trophic state indices for lakes – 1978–1979. (1981)
- No.24* Comprehensive studies on the eutrophication of fresh-water areas – Quantitative analysis of eutrophication effects on main utilization of lake water resources – 1978–1979. (1981)
- No.25* Comprehensive studies on the eutrophication of fresh-water areas – Growth characteristics of Blue-Green Algae, *Mycrocystis* – 1978–1979. (1981)
- No.26* Comprehensive studies on the eutrophication of fresh-water areas – Determination of algal growth potential by algal assay procedure – 1978–1979. (1981)
- No.27* Comprehensive studies on the eutrophication of fresh-water areas – Summary of researches – 1978–1979. (1981)
- No.28* Studies on effects of air pollutant mixtures on plants – Progress report in 1979–1980. (1981)
- No.29 Studies on chironomid midges of the Tama River. (1981)
 Part 3. Species on the subfamily Orthocladiinae recorded at the summer survey and their distribution in relation to the pollution with sewage waters.
 Part 4. Chironomidae recorded at a winter survey.
- * No.30* Eutrophication and red tides in the coastal marine environment – Progress report in 1979–1980. (1982)
- No.31* Studies on the biological effects of single and combined exposure of air pollutants – Research report in 1980. (1981)
- No.32* Smog chamber studies on photochemical reactions of hydrocarbon-nitrogen oxides system – Progress report in 1979 – Research on the photochemical secondary pollutants formation mechanism in the environmental atmosphere. (Part 1). (1982)
- No.33* Meteorological characteristics and atmospheric diffusion phenomena in the coastal region – Simulation of atmospheric motions and diffusion processes – Progress report in 1980. (1982)
- * No.34* The development and evaluation of remote measurement methods for environmental pollution – Research report in 1980. (1982)
- No.35* Comprehensive evaluation of environmental impacts of road and traffic. (1982)
- No.36* Studies on the method for long term environmental monitoring – Progress report in 1980–1981. (1982)
- No.37* Study on supporting technology for systems analysis of environmental policy – The evaluation laboratory of Man-Environment Systems. (1982)
- No.38 Preparation, analysis and certification of POND SEDIMENT certified reference material. (1982)
- No.39* The development and evaluation of remote measurement methods for environmental pollution – Research report in 1981. (1983)
- No.40* Studies on the biological effects of single and combined exposure of air pollutants –

- Research report in 1981. (1983)
- * No.41* Statistical studies on methods of measurement and evaluation of chemical condition of soil – with special reference to heavy metals –. (1983)
- * No.42* Experimental studies on the physical properties of mud and the characteristics of mud transportation. (1983)
- * No.43 Studies on chironomid midges of the Tama River. (1983)
Part 5. An observation on the distribution of Chironominae along the main stream in June, with description of 15 new species.
Part 6. Description of species of the subfamily Orthocladiinae recovered from the main stream in the June survey.
Part 7. Additional species collected in winter from the main stream.
- No.44* Smog chamber studies on photochemical reactions of hydrocarbon-nitrogen oxides system – Progress report in 1979 – Research on the photochemical secondary pollutants formation mechanism in the environmental atmosphere (Part 2). (1983)
- No.45* Studies on the effect of organic wastes on the soil ecosystem – Outlines of special research project – 1978–1980. (1983)
- No.46* Studies on the effect of organic wastes on the soil ecosystem – Research report in 1979 –1980, Part 1. (1983)
- No.47* Studies on the effect of organic wastes on the soil ecosystem – Research report in 1979 –1980, Part 2. (1983)
- * No.48* Study on optimal allocation of water quality monitoring points. (1983)
- No.49* The development and evaluation of remote measurement method for environmental pollution – Research report in 1982. (1984)
- * No.50* Comprehensive studies on the eutrophication control of freshwaters – Estimation of input loading in Lake Kasumigaura – 1980–1982. (1984)
- * No.51* Comprehensive studies on the eutrophication control of freshwaters – The function of the ecosystem and significance of sediment in nutrient cycle in Lake Kasumigaura – 1980 –1982. (1984)
- No.52* Comprehensive studies on the eutrophication control of freshwaters – Enclosure experiments for restoration of highly eutrophic shallow Lake Kasumigaura – 1980–1982. (1984)
- No.53* Comprehensive studies on the eutrophication control of freshwaters – Seasonal changes of the biomass of fishes and crustacea in Lake Kasumigaura – 1980–1982. (1984)
- No.54* Comprehensive studies on the eutrophication control of freshwaters – Modeling the eutrophication of Lake Kasumigaura – 1980–1982. (1984)
- No.55* Comprehensive studies on the eutrophication control of freshwaters – Measures for eutrophication control – 1980–1982. (1984)
- No.56* Comprehensive studies on the eutrophication control of freshwaters – Eutrophication in Lake Yunoko – 1980–1982. (1984)
- No.57* Comprehensive studies on the eutrophication control of freshwaters – Summary of researches – 1980–1982. (1984)
- No.58* Studies on the method for long term environmental monitoring – Outlines of special research project in 1980–1982. (1984)
- No.59* Studies on photochemical reactions of hydrocarbon-nitrogen oxides-sulfur oxides system – Photochemical ozone formation studied by the evacuable smog chamber –

- Atmosphheric photooxidation mechanisms of selected organic compounds – Research report in 1980–1982. (1984)
- No.60* Studies on photochemical reactions of hydrocarbon-nitrogen oxides-sulfer oxides system – Formation mechanisms of photochemical aerosol – Research report in 1980–1982. (1984)
 - No.61* Studies on photochemical reactions of hydrocarbon-nitrogen oxides-sulfer oxides system – Research on the photochemical secondary pollutants formation mechanism in the environmental atmosphere. – Research report in 1980–1982. (1984)
 - No.62* Effects of toxic substances on aquatic ecosystems – Progress report in 1980–1983. (1984)
 - * No.63* Eutrophication and red tides in the coastal marine environment – Progress report in 1981. (1984)
 - * No.64* Studies on effects of air pollutant mixtures on plants – Final report in 1979–1981. (1984)
 - No.65 Studies on effects of air pollutant mixtures on plants – Part 1. (1984)
 - * No.66 Studies on effects of air pollutant mixtures on plants – Part 2. (1984)
 - No.67* Studies on unfavourable effects on human body regarding to several toxic materials in the environment, using epidemiological and analytical techniques – Project research report in 1979–1981. (1984)
 - * No.68* Studies on the environmental effects of the application of sewage sludge to soil – Research report in 1981–1983. (1984)
 - No.69* Fundamental studies on the eutrophication of Lake Chuzenji – Basic research report. (1984)
 - No.70 Studies on chironomid midges in lakes of the Nikko National Park – Part 1. Ecological studies on chironomids in lakes of the Nikko National Park. – Part II. Taxonomical and morphological studies on the chironomid species collected from lakes in the Nikko National Park. (1984)
 - * No.71* Analysis on distributions of remnant snowpack and snow patch vegetation by remote sensing. (1984)
 - No.72* Studies on photochemical reactions of hydrocarbon-nitrogen-oxides sulfur oxides-system – Research on the photochemical secondary pollutants formation mechanism in the environmental atmosphere – Research report in 1980–1982. (1985)
 - No.73* Studies on photochemical reactions of hydrocarbon-nitrogen oxides-sulfur oxides-system – Final report in 1980–1982. (1985)
 - * No.74* A comprehensive study on the development of indices system for urban and suburban environmental quality. Environmental indices-basic notion formation – Research report in 1984. (1984)
 - No.75 Limnological and environmental studies of elements in the sediment of Lake Biwa. (1985)
 - No.76 Study on the behavior of monoterpenes in the atmosphere. (1985)
 - No.77* The development and evaluation of remote measurement methods for environmental pollution. (1985)
 - No.78* Study on citizens' role in conserving the living environment. (1985)
 - No.79 Studies on the method for long term environmental monitoring – Research report 1980–1982. (1985)
 - No.80* Modeling of red tide blooms in the coastal sea – Research report 1982–1983. (1985)
 - No.81* A study on effects of implementing environmental impact assessment procedure – With particular reference to implementation by local governments. (1985)

- No.82* Studies on the role of vegetation as a sink of air pollutants – Research report in 1982
–1983. (1985)
- No.83 Studies on chironomid midges of some lakes in Japan. (1985)
- No.84* A comprehensive study on the development of assessment techniques for health effects
due to environmental heavy metal exposure – Final report in 1982-1984. (1985)
- No.85 Studies on the rate contants of free radical reactions and related spectroscopic and
thermochemical parameters

* in Japanese

※ out of stock